

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka ingere pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ninennga muli ingere pepa nine nana itula wurâta ninde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ninde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu munnga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri nana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) annga Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri nana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo sanjao nana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânga ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruŋa ku sikai walo njalae simandi kaika nana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ngua tu ma io Koroani Sapânga imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, nana munnga angere ngua lâ pepa tonje tini, aku lâ pepa munngâna ninde angere ngua nana vetâna rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ninde.

² Mao nâ, nanngere ngua nana vetâna rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ninde munnga ikai Koroani Sapânga ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ngua panzi lâ, ninennga ikâki samba ilo. ³ Munnga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ninennga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua

panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâŋa pinde rârâ panzi tona, ŋana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ⁴ Zo tonŋe Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ŋana kelekele ŋinde Mama ipa ŋgua tu ma ilami, ikura muŋga aporo atula pami mine. ⁵ Ŋana tu Yoane ililinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, tiambo lâ zoni ŋaina noko ma kuveta kinda Isrel ŋgu takai poe panzi ŋgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ŋine nde miki nemi kelekele tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ŋinde, ande tia. ⁸ Andeta muli ŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ŋalae ŋinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aŋga lâ Judia tâno, aŋga lâ Samaria tâno, aŋga ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

*Yesu ikâki samba ilo
Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53*

⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonŋe itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ¹⁰ Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa.

Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânnga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne. ¹¹ Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ŋana sâ kê ŋga kamandi ku matami kalea kêki pa nia maa, a? Kala ŋine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋemi, ku ikai i kêki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwaŋga ŋga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ŋine miki kamora ikêki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonje ŋana ikai Judas nia

¹² Ninenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ŋinde, i ŋa tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ŋinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine).

¹³ Silâ sipânnga lâ, ninenŋa silâ luma tonje ilo ku sikêki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi nde mine: Petero, anga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Andaria, ŋga Pilip, ŋga Tomas, ŋga Bartolomyu, ŋga Matai, ŋga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ŋga Saimon Selot, ŋga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu. ¹⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde. Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tiŋa Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵ Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia ŋinde, kambwaŋenzi ikura tamâta ŋalae taitu kanaŋo tamâta taitu (120). Ninenŋa Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu, ¹⁶ “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naporo ŋgua tini pami ŋana Judas Iskariot kê, ina muŋga itula

nzâla panzi kazâña tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâña itula ngua ipânga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti ingere ngua lâ pepa tini nana nîne kâ. Kala nîne Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ninde nde ipânga kanaŋo lâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta ninde muŋga imo nginginda ku iveta wurâta kuku kinda.” ¹⁸ (Judas ikai ne vetâña soki ne kulu, ninenŋa iko tâno tonŋe. Iko lâ nga, ninenŋa i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imaliŋi indue tâno kulu. ¹⁹ Aku muli nga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga nana vetâña ninde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia ninde ŋa lâ nenzi ngua tu ‘Akeldama’. Nŋo nîne nde duvi mine tu ‘Tâno See’.)

²⁰ Ninenŋa Petero iporo tu, “Kinzi muŋga singere ngua lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâña kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ,
tamâta tonŋe tia.’

Aku singere ngua tonŋe kilo tu,

‘Naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta tonŋe ma ikai i nia.’

²¹ Mine nde kinda ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonŋe muŋga imo kuku kinda ikura zo rârâni Maro Njalae Yesu iyoka ku kinda talâ wa tamâ wa. ²² Ara nana tamâta ninde muŋga imo ku kinda lâ zo ninde Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta, aku imo lee ipânga lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋe kinda ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imora vetâña ninde ndoni, ande kinda ma takura tu tapatea i nana iveta wurâta

kuku kinda nana tatula ngua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ.”

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, ninennga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonje nde Yosepe, i na tonje Basabas, anga na tonje nde Jastus. Anga tamâta tonje nde Mataias. ²⁴ Ninennga sikai noŋa tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko muŋga kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua nje, ²⁵ nana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta nje muŋga Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sonde nje.” ²⁶ Sikai noŋa mine lâ, ninennga sitambira mira nana tamâta pateâŋa kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipâŋga muŋga lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ

Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa njalae Pentikos nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonje ilo. ² Sisaŋona simo luma nje ilo, ninennga walele nâ nduŋeŋa njalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma nje ilo ndoni. ³ Ninennga simora kekekele tonje itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipâŋga ku ipwa pwap-wataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua kaŋa piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, Juda ñgu tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ ñana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ. ⁶ Tamâta ñgu ñinde nde siloño nduñeña ñinde, kala kinzi rârâ ñinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Ñineña kinzi taitu-taitu siloñonzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi ñgua sondo, aku wisinzi motu. ⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo ñgua ñine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea warakanzi nâ! ⁸ Mine nde mana mana ñga kinda taloñonzi siporo warakânda nenda ñgua, a? ⁹ Kinda tamâta kala tamo ñine nde papa tâno piti piti; kinda tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa ¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinda pinde nde Juda see, aña pinde nde papa ñgu katine, andeta taponu muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Aña kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni taloñonzi siporo warakânda nenda ñgua kala situla mâsi ñalañala Maro Kindeni iveta ñinde!” ¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasona warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ñine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ñgua pavaligiña mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ñgua pwataki

¹⁴ Ninennga Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta sanjo kanao taitu, ku isarâwa kawa njalae kâki iporo panzi ngu njalae njinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalângu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni njine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira tanjani, ma naporu pami njana mâsi njine ne duvi kâ. ¹⁵ Miki ilomi pateu tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, njine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanao njapa, aku kânga-nunja ne zo nde ipângga tia yo. ¹⁶ Taitu nanayoni ngua-tulânga tamâta Yole ingere ngua njana mâsi njine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷ ‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naja ma apaliji Koranângu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Ninennga miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ngua itogo ngua-tulânga tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naja ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anga nemi tamâta kokonja nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ. ¹⁸ Aku pa zo njinde naja ma apaliji Koranângu indue imâ panzi nanengu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, njana situla naja kawângu ngua. ¹⁹ Naja ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipângga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yâa tava mundo njalae ma ipângga. ²⁰ Naja ma aveta kari ipângga mata njana, anga nzimona mata ma ipângga see. Ninennga Maro Njalae ne zo ma ipângga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla njalae. ²¹ Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Njalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi

ņinde rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.” ’
 Ngua-tulâņa tamâta Yole kala iņgere ņgua ņine.”

²² Ninenņa Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ņgu, kalonjo ņga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâņa ņalanala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipâņa lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ņalanala ņinde ipâņa ņginimi. Iveta mine ņana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ. ²³ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatea tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. ²⁴ Andeta ņinenņa Maro Kindeni ipaņo i lâ mateņa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateņa ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ņana tu mateņa ne walo ikura ņana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Kinda timbunda Daviti muņa iņgere ņgua ņana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Ikura zo rârâni naņa apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tiniņgu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonje ikura tu iveta rurunja pa naņa, nde tia. ²⁶ Mine kala naņa ilonģu ndeka ndo, aku kawâņģu ndanģe papa i. I uru ikatona naņa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ²⁷ Nana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateņa tu ikai naņa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naņa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenģu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ²⁸ Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naņa ņana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâņa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonģu.’

Daviti ñgere ñgua mine.

²⁹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña asama kala aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ñaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ñine. ³⁰ Daviti nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta, aku muña Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ña ku ipambwâre tu muli ñga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa toñge ikai i nia ku ipâña Koipu Nalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine. ³¹ Daviti isama lâ ñana vetâña Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ñgua ñana Kirisi tu i ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo mateña nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isâmbu tia. ³² Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ñalae ñinde, ande kala kaporo ñana. ³³ Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaña tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâña, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña mine, kala ipaliñi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ñine miki kamora wa kalonjo wa. ³⁴ Nana tu Daviti ñandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

‘Maro Nalae Kindeni itu ñgua pa nanengu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusaña ñai pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ³⁵ ikura lâ zo ñinde naña ma aonzi noko ne kazâña tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

³⁶ Mine nde miki Isrel ñgu, naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama tu ñgua ñine nde mao kanaño; Yesu, ina tamâta ñine miki muña kapu lâ kâi popole

tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Njalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Petero ne ngua ŋine, aku ngua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasoŋa Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, “Nima-nambwe, aŋga ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana.” ³⁸ Nineŋga Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine. ³⁹ Nana tu muŋga nenda Maro Njalae Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi ŋinde.”

⁴⁰ Aku Petero itula ngua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sonde ŋga! Tia ma kapayaula.” ⁴¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ngua ŋinde, kala sikai lââ-liliŋa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenŋenzi tamâta kambwanenzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴² Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde taŋanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipaloŋo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ngua.

Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu nana sika kâpwa lâ waiņa sapâņa ku sikai noņa. ⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipânga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege nana i kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi patea tu nenzi mbaliņa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona. ⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, ninenņa siwae mbumbu ninde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde simo sugorai. ⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ne ngumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâņa nâ. ⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i nâ kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka ninde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Nalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo nana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isengenzi kambwanenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu.

3

Tamâta tonje kie sakamao ipânga ara

¹ Zo tonje, lâ lala, kari tai nato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noņa lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonje uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina munğa ipagugua ipânga

mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta ñinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isaŋona luma sapâña nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti. Nzâla ñinde ña tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao ñinde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta ñinde soka silâ pa luma sapâña. ³ Tamâta kie sakamao ñinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ ñana silâ luma sapâña ilo, kala ikasonanzi rua tu mbumbu tâ silua. ⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo.” ⁵ Ñinenğa tamâta ñinde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo patewa tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanenğu mbumbu tonje keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonje ikeno pana, kala ñinde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!” ⁷ Ñinenğa Petero isaña tamâta ñinde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde kie ipânğa ara lâ. ⁸ Ñinenğa tamâta ñinde imandi isonğa ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâña. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta ñinde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kanaño. ¹⁰ Ñinenğa simora i kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isaŋona luma sapâña ne nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti, nzâla ñinde ña tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa ñana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ñgua lâ luma sapâña ñalae ilo

¹¹ Tamâta muŋga kie sakamao ŋinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ŋinde sipatu ŋa tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.”

¹² Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kê ŋga ilomi rârâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋine, a? Ŋana sâ kê ŋga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi patea tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâŋa sondo tâ iveta tamâta ŋine iyoka, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ŋga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ŋa kêki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muŋga kao ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kê. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, aŋga miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâŋa Tamwata wa Vetâŋa Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonje imâ pami, ina muŋga ipu tamâta pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ matenja nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ŋine lâ, ande kala ŋine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu ŋa, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloŋo pa tamâta ŋinde ne noŋa. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê, ande tamâta ŋai ipâŋga ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ŋine ŋga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ŋa tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ŋine, kala ipâŋga ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷ Ayo, niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa asama tu miki kazizâla ŋana Yesu kilala kê, kala kapu

pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Itula ngua nana ne pateâña tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muŋga miki kaveta pa Yesu ninde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ninde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mine nde naña ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, nana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Njalae ma pwareâña ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ninde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata. ²¹ Kala nîne Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine, kala io tini nana zo ninde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ngu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ngua pâña muŋga itula panzi ne ngua-tulâña tamâta sapâña. ²² Nana tu timbunda Mose muŋga ingere ngua nana ninde kê lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro Njalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonje ipâŋga imo ngua-tulâña tamâta, itogo naña mine. Miki ma katambira tañami pa ngua rârâni i ma iporo pami ninde. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu iyoka ngua-tulâña tamâta ninde ne ngua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ninde piti lâ nginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

24 Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipângga lâ zo ñine, ande kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni situla ñgua ñana zo kala tamo ñine. 25 Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kakai kelekele ñinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta ñana kamora vetâña ñinde i muñga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanengu nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ñgu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’ 26 Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleña tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muñga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami ñana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâña sakamao.” Petero iporo ñgua ñine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

1 Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ñgua panzi tamâta yo, ñinenğa kinzi patarawâña tamâta simâ sipângga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ñgu tamâta pinde wa.

2 Kinzi wisinzi nâna, ñana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandîña ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateña tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. 3 Ñinenğa tamâta ñalanjala ñinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari ñga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma

simo luma ñinde ilo lâ mbo. ⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ siloño Petero ne ñgua ñinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta kambwanenzi nde ipânnga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ñgua lâ kinzi tamâta ñalanjala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, ñineᅇga kinzi tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi ᅇgu nenzi katonâᅇa wa kinzi pananâᅇa tamâta ᅇana ᅇgua tukuᅇa kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea. ⁶ Aku patarawâᅇa tamâta nenzi tamâta ᅇalae, i ᅇa tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaiafas, aᅇga Yoane nuwaka, aᅇga Arisande, aᅇga patarawâᅇa tamâta ᅇalae ne ᅇgu ndoni. ⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta ñalanjala ñinde naonzi, ñineᅇga sikasonzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea ᅇoa ndia kala kaveta vetâᅇa ᅇine.”

⁸ Ñineᅇga Koroani Sapâᅇa ipaᅇando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ᅇgu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâᅇa tamâta wa, ⁹ ambo miki katu kakasonᅇa maka rua ᅇana nola kavila tamâta tonᅇe kie sakamao ku kaveta ipânnga ara mâsi mana, ande ara. ¹⁰ Miki tamâta ñalanjala wa miki Isrel ᅇgu ndoni ᅇai, kaloño ku kasama. ᅇana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ᅇa kâ, ande tamâta ᅇine kie ara lâ, kala ᅇine imandi naomi. Miki muᅇga kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta ñineᅇga Maro Kindeni ipaᅇo imandi lâ materᅇa nianzi imo via kilo. ¹¹ Yesu nde

'Mira ñine miki tamâta ñana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânga mira ara ñana isuka luma ngañe kaika kâ.'

¹² Tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ ñana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ ña." Petero iporo ñgua mine.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñalañala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ñgua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua muñga ñandai sipono pepa nga, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta ñalañala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua muñga simo kuku Yesu.

¹⁴ Aku simora tamâta muñga kie sakamao ñinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua ñana nenzi vetâña kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia ngañe tonje. Ñineñga tamâta ñalañala sipasau ku siporo ñgua lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, ¹⁶ "Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua ñine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonje, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura ñana taporo tu, 'Siveta mâsi ñinde tia', ande ma tia. ¹⁷ Opopo, ambo ñgua ñana mâsi kaika ñinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ñinde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ña ku situla ñgua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo."

¹⁸ Ñineñga sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, "Miki ma kapanea Yesu ña ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo." ¹⁹ Andeta

Petero ku Yoane rua situ ŋgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ku koka miki nemi ŋgua muli, ande ŋinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁰ Mine kala maka rua kakura ŋana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa rârâni maka kamora wa kalonjo ŋinde.”

²¹ Siporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋalanjala siporo ŋgua pasuleŋa panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ŋandai sisânda nzâla tonŋe kulu ŋana nâna silanzi rua kê, ŋana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa ŋana mâsi kaika ŋinde. ²² Mao nâ, mâsi ŋinde nde mâsi ŋalae, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Ŋalae tu kaika ilanzi ŋana situla ŋgua kê

²³ Kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ŋgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala wa katonâŋa siporo panzi ŋinde. ²⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta silonjo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kêki sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro Ŋalae, koipu ŋalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo nia ŋinde ndoni. ²⁵ Munŋa

Koroani Sapâña io ngua lâ timbuma Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleña tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu, 'Mana mana ñana kinzi tinikoa ngu, a? Ñana sâ kê nga sipa ngua ñana siveta paraña kê, a? Ñana sâ kê nga siveta ngua pâña kaa kaa mine, a? ²⁶ Kinzi ngu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalañala siluku ñana paraña kê. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna 'sipasau tu siroto nzâla ñana singoloa paraña kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Ñalae ñinde i muña ipatea.'

²⁷ Mao kano, Maro Ñalae, muña koipu ñalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ñine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ngua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ. ²⁸ Aku siveta vetâña ñinde rârâni, ikura muña noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipâña mine. ²⁹ Mine nde Maro Ñalae, kala ñine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ñgere ñana ngua rârâni kinzi tamâta ñalañala siporo ñinde, aku kuvilama ñana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ngua pwataki. ³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusûña mbau ilâ panzi pukonja tamâta ñana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâña Yesu ña." Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai nonja mine.

³¹ Sikai nonja marumbu lâ, ñinenga luma kala sipasau simo ilo ñinde nde iririño. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi

rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ngua pwataki. Aku siruru njananzi tamâta nalanjala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kelekele tonje ku iporo tu, “Ñine nde nanenju kelekele nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kelekele rârâni lâ warakanzi ngininzi. ³³ Aku walo nlae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ninenga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ nlae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. ³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Nana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu nana. Ninenga sikai mbumbu ninde simâ, ³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde nenzi kelekele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i na tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i na tonje tu “Banabas”. Njoa ninde nde duvi mine, “Tamâta nana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.” ³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ninenga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta nana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kê. Ñineŋga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Ñineŋga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana nga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulaŋe Koroani Sapâña, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata.

⁴ Munja, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñineŋga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kelekele ñana pwatona kê. Mine nde ñana sâ kê nga noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulaŋe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulaŋe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵ Aninia ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineŋga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kê nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta rârâ silonjo ku siruru pâta kanaŋo. ⁶ Ñineŋga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ñato ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ñana mâsi ñinde ipânnga pa kaiwa. ⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ñine nâ ñana tâno ñinde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ñinde nâ.” ⁹ Ñineŋga

Petero ipai taine tu, “Nana sâ kê nga miki rua kapa ngua nana kakai samâña pa Maro Nalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloño nga; kinzi tamâta munga sikea noko kaiwa ninde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Nininga tamâta limoa ninde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru wangira. ¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni siloño ngua nana mâsi ninde kê, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ninde kala siloño ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi nalanala kie-kie ipânga lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi nalanala kie-kie rârâ lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta tonje, i na tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta”. ¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ninde nde siporo ngua ara nâ nananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, nana tu siruru pâta.

¹⁴ Anga tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ngu. ¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukonja tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, sinGANZI ndue sikeno nenzi rombe-rombe wa kenonja nia kulu. Ilonzi pateo tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁶ Aku tamâta ngu nalae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta

tona. Kinzi ñinde kala sikainzi pukonja tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ñinde rârâni sipânnga ara kilo.

Añelo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawânja tamâta ñalae tavanzi ne tamâta ñinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, ande sipadâda pâta ñananzi pâri-tamâta.

¹⁸ Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁹ Andeta mbo ñgini-ñgini, ñinennga Maro Ñalae ne añelo tonje imâ ku ikai luma ñinde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku añelo ipainzi tu, ²⁰ “Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja ne ñgumbi ilo, aku katula ñgua ndoni ñana via wasaseki ñine kâ panzi tamâta.”

²¹ Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinennga kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânja, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura añelo ne ñgua mine.

Añga patarawânja tamâta ñalae nde imâ ipânnga pasauja nia tavanzi ne tamâta. Ñinennga sisarawanzi tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonânja rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, ñinennga sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ.

²² Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla ñgua mine tu, ²³ “Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla

piti, ande kamora tamâta tonje imo ilo, ande tia.”²⁴ Siporo mine lâ, ñinennga luma sapâña ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala nde ilonzi rârà, ku siporo tu, “Ñine ma sâ vetâña ipâñga.”

²⁵ Ñinennga tamâta tonje imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloño nga! Kinzi tamâta ñinde muñga miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo!”²⁶ Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo ñgua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira ñana sipu kinda pâta kê.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika ñana situla ñgua panzi tamâta ñalañala

²⁷ Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta ñalañala naonzi. Ñinennga patarawâña tamâta ñalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu,²⁸ “Ayo, maka muñga kandi kaika tu miki ma katula ñgua panzi tamâta ñana ñoa ñinde kê ndimo. Andeta nemi ñgua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe ñgua lâ kuluma tu maka muñga kapu tamâta ñinde pâta imâte.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta râràni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi ñgua tia.”³⁰ Miki muñga kasona Yesu itâra lâ kêi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta ñinennga timbunda

nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo. ³¹ Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaŋona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu Nalae wa Yautâŋa Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda Isrel ŋgu, ŋana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i ŋana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ³² Maka warakama nde kamora vetâŋa ŋinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua.”

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Petero ne ŋgua ŋinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte. ³⁴ Andeta Parisai ŋgu nenzi tamâta tonŋe imandi, i ŋa mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, ŋinenŋa Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo ŋga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonŋe panzi tamâta ŋinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muŋga lâ ŋga. ³⁶ Miki kasama tu muŋga, tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa mine Tiu-das, ande ipâŋga ku iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde tamâta ŋalae’. Mine kala tamâta ŋgu kambwanenzi tamâta ŋalae ŋapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, ŋinenŋa i ne ŋgu ŋinde nde sikâwa

pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu. ³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Rom siveta wurâta ñana singere tamâta ñanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta tonje imandi, i ña mine Judas. Aku tamâta ñinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ñana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ñineŋga ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ. ³⁸ Kala ñine naña apaimi tu miki ma kamege ñananzi pâri-tamâta ñinde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta ñinde ma imbe. ³⁹ Taitu kalonjo ñga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ñana kaponozalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâña pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo ñgua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ñana tu sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa ñgua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ñgua muli. Ñineŋga sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, ñineŋga sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi pâta. Sipalilinsi lâ, ñineŋga situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ñgua kilo lâ Yesu ña ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia ñinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ñana sikai mañeti ñana Yesu ña kâ. ⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâña wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ñana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kirisi.

6

*Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua
ŋana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta*

¹ Pa zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipâŋga kambwanenzi rârâ ŋinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ŋgua ŋinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ŋgua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa ŋalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala mwala ŋana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa ŋalae koŋa tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ŋana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ŋana kâpwa waiŋa kâ, ande ŋinde ma ara tia. ³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Njineŋga ma taonzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana sikatona wurâta ŋinde. ⁴ Anŋa maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ŋana kano pa Maro Ŋalae ikura zo zo, aku ŋana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki.”

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ŋgua ŋine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ŋana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ŋinde, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ŋga Prokorus, ŋga Nikanor, ŋga Timon, ŋga Parmenas, ŋga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde

Antiok lawea warika, i munga ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. ⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta ninde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ninenga kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noŋa wa situ nzâmbe panzi wa.

⁷ Ninenga Maro Kindeni kawa ngua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ninde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawânŋa tamâta kambwanŋenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ngua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ ŋalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. ⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ngu nde simandi ku sipawa ngua kuku Setepana. Ngu ninde nde ipânŋa ŋalae lâ Sairini lawea, ŋa Aleksandria lawea, ŋa Silisia tâno, ŋa Esia tâno. ¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapânŋa ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta ninde sikura tu siporo ngua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia. ¹¹ Tia ku sikai ngua laŋeŋa ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta ninde siporo tu, “Maka munga kaloŋo Setepana iporo ngua pavaligiŋa pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹² Kinzi sipaturu ngua laŋeŋa ninde aku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonânŋa wa pananânŋa tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala. ¹³ Ninenga sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo ngua laŋeŋa ŋana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta ninde

simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura zo zo tamâta ñine iporo ñgua sakamao ñana luma sapâña ñine wa Mose ne ñgua tukuña wa. ¹⁴ Maka muñga kaloño iporo mine tu, ‘Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâña ñine, ku ma ilele vetâña rârâni Mose muñga ilua kinda ñinde’.”

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisañona ñana siveta ñgua ñinde sonde, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipânga itogo añelo naonzi mine.

7

Setepana iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñalanala

¹ Ñineñga patarawâña tamâta ñalae ika-sona Setepana tu, “Ñgua ñine nde mao, tiya?, lañeña.”

² Aku Setepana iporo tauilo panzi mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kaloño ñga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa. ³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanğa ñga ma natula pano ñinde.’

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, ñineñga i tama imâte lâ. Ñineñga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno ñaina kala tamo ñine. ⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ñandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia ñine ñana ikai ku ikatona kê, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta

Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu muli nga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ngu ma sikai tâno ñine. Andeta lâ zo ñinde, Abraham natu tonge imo, nde tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, 'Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ngu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ngu ñinde kalonzi. Aku ngu ñinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ñapa (400) lâ.

⁷ Andeta muli, ñinennga naña ma apare nia panzi ngu ñinde muñga noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Ñinennga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno ñinde, aku ma simâ siwâñgi pa naña lâ nia ñine.'

⁸ Ñinennga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veña ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ngua pâña ñinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñinennga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanaño ñato lâ nga, ñinennga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñinennga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, aña Yakopu ipulianzi kinda timbunda sañaõ kanañonzi rua ñinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda ñinde nde sipadâda ñana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta ñinde siko kala ipânga imo Isip ngu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe, ¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâña rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu ñalae wurâta ilua Yosepe ñana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kelekele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, ñinennga putole ñalae ipânga lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa

nâna ñalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto ñana kâpwa lee tia ndo. ¹² Nñineŋga Yakopu nde iloŋo ñgua tu kâpwa pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip. ¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, ñineŋga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo ñinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu ñalae nde isama lâ ñananzi Yosepe see kâ. ¹⁴ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwanenzi ipâŋga tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima (75). ¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, ñineŋga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ. ¹⁶ Simâte lâ, ñineŋga tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonje ilo. Muŋga Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ñana iko kuru ñinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ñgua pâŋa kuku Abraham ñinde ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ. Aku pa zo ñinde nenda ñgu simo Isip tâno ñinde nde kambwanenzi ipâŋga ñalae ñinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonje ipâŋga ikai koipu panzi Isip ñgu, aku izizâla ñana Yosepe parina. ¹⁹ Koipu ñinde nde ilanenzi nenda ñgu, aku malia ñalae tina ilanzi timbunda ñinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzi nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona ñato lâ.

²¹ Nñineŋga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi

koipu ñalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu ñinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine. ²² Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne ñgua tava ne vetâña rârâni nde ipânga kaika lâ.

²³ Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Ñineŋga zo tonje itu ikalelenzi Isrel ñgu, i tamwata ne ñgu kinzi. ²⁴ Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonje ipu Isrel tamâta tonje. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta ñinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta ñinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ. ²⁵ Mose nde ilo pateo tu ne ñgu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia. ²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ñineŋga Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paraña, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

²⁷ Andeta tamâta tonje, i muŋga iveta malia pa ninambwe ñinde, ande itinji Mose taulo ku ipai tu, “Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema ñgua-samâña tamâta, a?”

²⁸ Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta ñinde pâta imâte, kala ñine noko ilo tu kupu naña mine nâ, a?”

²⁹ Mose nde ilonjo ñgua ñine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno ñinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânga.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Ñineŋga anelo tonje ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonje keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonje imandi nia ñinde, tini mata mata, aku yââ

kana. Andeta Mose imora aņelo tonġe imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo. ³¹ Mose imora mâsi nġine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti nġana isama mâsi nġinde ne duvi kâ, ande ilonġo Maro Nġalae kawa nġgua imâ papa mine tu, ³² 'Naņani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, nġa Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.' Anġa Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³ Nġineņġa Maro Nġalae ipai tu, 'Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, nġana tu nia kala kumandi nġine nde tâno sapâņa. ³⁴ Mao nâ, naņa amora wa asama lâ nġana malia nġalae nġinde ikai nanenġu nġu lâ Isip tâno. Naņa alonġo nenzi sarawâņa lâ, kala andue amâ nġana akainzi piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naņa ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.'

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina muņġa sivaliġi ku sipai tu, 'Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa nġgua-samâņa tamâta, a?' Mao nâ, lâ zo nġana aņelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose nġana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâņa tamâta wa. ³⁶ Nġineņġa Mose ikainzi Isrel nġu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi nġalaņala wa vetâņa kie-kie lâ Isip, anġa lâ Tâi Nġiņi, anġa lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. ³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina muņġa ipainzi Isrel nġu tu, 'Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonġe imâ pami. I ma imo nġgua-tulâņa tamâta, itogo naņa mine'. ³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku aņelo kala muņġa iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu nġinde

nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula ngua via kê pa Mose nana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kinda.

³⁹ Andeta kinda timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne ngua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo. ⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, 'Kuveta maro pinde nana sikai poe simunğa pa kinda kê. Anğa Mose, ina tamâta ninde munğa ikai kinda tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kinda tazizâla nana!'

⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro lanęa tonęe tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâņa simâ, ku sikina kiniņa nana sipanea kelekele kaa ninde warakanzi mbaunzi siveta. ⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi nana siwâņgi pa nia maa ne siņgâra kê. Aku vetâņa ninde iyoke ngua-tulâņa tamâta munęaņa nenzi ngua, nana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku siņgere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

'Miki Isrel nęu, miki munğa kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo ninde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naņa tia ndo! ⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro lanęa

'Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro lanęa Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lanęa rua ninde nenzi kelekele ninde nana kapanea kê. Mine kala naņa ma aņarami kalâ kamo nia tonęe, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.'

⁴⁴ Lâ zo ninde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla nana siwawa Maro Kindeni

kâ ikeno tona, aku pâla ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Nalae. Kinzi sipa pâla ñinde ikura muŋga Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine. ⁴⁵ Sipa pâla ñinde lâ, aku simo lee, ñineŋga Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno ñine. Maro Kindeni imuŋga panzi ku injaranzi ŋgu ñinde muŋga simo tâno ñine. Aku pâla ñinde ikeno lee, ku muli, ñineŋga timbunda Daviti ne zo ipâŋga lâ. ⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao tonje papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, ñineŋga Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma ñinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ñandai uru imo luma tonje tamâta muŋga sipa ŋga. Ñinde iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹ ‘Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Naŋa nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanenġu saŋonâŋa nia, aku tâno nde nia ŋana ao keŋgu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa naŋa, a? Aku naŋa ma asaŋona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo! ⁵⁰ Nana tu naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunġu aveta kelekele ñinde rârâni.” ’ ’ ’

⁵¹ Setepana iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga ipainzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, “Miki nde taŋa-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa ikura zo zo. ⁵² Miki timbumi muŋga siveta kenzi

sakamao panzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta ninde munŋa siporo tu, ‘Tamâta tonŋe ma muli imâ, ina Vetâŋa Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala nîne miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ. ⁵³ Opopo, Maro Kindeni munŋa itula ne tukuŋa pwataki pami lâ kinzi aŋelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ngua tukuŋa ninde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ngua nîne.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siloŋo Setepana ne ngua nîne, kala wisinzi nâna ŋalae ninde, ku niŋonzi giri-giri papa. ⁵⁵ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. ⁵⁶ Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora ŋga! Naŋa amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

⁵⁷ Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipono taŋanzi tu ma siloŋo ngua ninde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika. ⁵⁸ Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, ninenŋa sisia i lâ mira ŋana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta ninde munŋa sisowe ngua laŋeŋa lâ Setepana tini ninde, ande sio nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo ndue lâ tamâta tonŋe kie tini laiti. Tamâta ninde ŋa tu Saulo.

⁵⁹ Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, ninenŋa ikai noŋa mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranâŋgu imâ

pano.” ⁶⁰ Nînennga ipare tuku ku isuŋa kawa mine tu, “Maro Nalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, nînennga imâte.

8

Saulo iveta wurâta ŋana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Galesia 1:13-14

¹ Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ ŋana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala simandi ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni. ² Anŋa tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo ŋalae tina ŋana. Tamâta ŋinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ³ Anŋa Saulo nde ikai wurâta ŋana izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ Anŋa kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea ŋalae tonŋe ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde simora Pilip

iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala taŋanzi mwasa nâ sipaloŋo pa Pilip ne ŋgua. ⁷ Aku lâ ngu ŋinde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ŋinde piti, kala sisuŋa kawanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anŋa tamâta rârâ tukanzi pâsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro Ŋalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipâŋga ara kilo. ⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ŋinde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaŋo.

⁹ Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Saimon. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ŋalae.” ¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka ŋana siloŋo Saimon ne ŋgua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne kaika ku ipâŋga Maro Ŋalae!” ¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, ŋana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie, aku simora ŋinde itogo mâsi kanaŋo, kala ilonzi rârâ. ¹² Andeta muli, ŋinenŋa Pilip imâ ipâŋga ku itula pâri ara panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne ŋgua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ. ¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. Ŋinenŋa Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ipâŋga, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anḡa kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ḡinde nde siloḡo ḡgua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi.

¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipâḡḡa Samaria lâ, ḡinenḡa sikai noḡa pa Maro Ḥalae tu ma io Koroani Sapâḡa indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ḡinde,

¹⁶ ḡana tu tamâta ḡinde muḡḡa sikai lââ-liliḡa lâ Yesu ḡa, ambo taitu Koroani Sapâḡa ḡandai indue imâ panzi ḡa. ¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ḡinde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapâḡa indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi ḡana sikai Koroani Sapâḡa kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu, ¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika ḡinde kalua naḡa tona. Naḡa ilonḡu tu ma ao mbaunḡu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ḡana sikai Koroani Sapâḡa kâ.” ²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opoḡo, noko ilo tu kuko Maro Kindeni ne walo ḡine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara ḡana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu! ²¹ Noko pwura ḡana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, ḡana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo! ²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetâḡa potomule ḡine. Aku kuno pa Maro Ḥalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini ḡana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ. ²³ Ḥana tu nanenḡu morâḡa tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ Ḥinenḡa Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki

rua kano pa Maro Nalae tu ma ivilana! Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu vetâŋa kala miki rua kaporo ŋana ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga pana.”

²⁵ Aku muli, ŋineŋga Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde. Situla lâ, ŋineŋga rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea rârâ ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonŋe

²⁶ Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga zo tonŋe Maro Nalae ne aŋelo tonŋe ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla ŋinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla ŋinde ilâ nia bilimu tonŋe ŋgini. ²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonŋe. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu wa kelekele papa Kadesi, ina Itiopia ŋgu nenzi koipu taine ŋalae. Tamâta ŋinde muŋga imo Jerusalem ŋana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, ²⁸ aku ŋine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isaŋona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ŋgua ŋinde muŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia iŋgere lâ pepa tini. ²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta ŋine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

³⁰ Ŋineŋga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku iloŋo tamâta ŋinde ipono ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ŋinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasona tu, “Ayo, aŋga noko kusama ŋgua kala kupono ŋinde ne duvi, tiya?” ³¹ Andeta tamâta ŋinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta

tonge ma itula duvi pwataki pa naña tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?" Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, "Pwâki kumâ ku kusanona kuku naña talâ."

³² Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja kala tamâta njinde ipono, ande mine:

"Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo nana wurâta tamâta sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta njinde kala kawa buu mine nâ.
³³ Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta mañeti papa, aku siveta ngua tonge sondo papa lâ ngua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri nana tamâta njinde ne vâsa kê, a? Tia ndo, nana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu."

³⁴ Aku koipu njinde ipai Pilip tu, "Naña ano pano tu kuporo ngua itaulo imâ pana. Nguatulâña tamâta iporo nana ea kê anga ingere ngua njine. Iporo nana i tamwata kê, tiya?, iporo nana tamâta tonge." ³⁵ Ninenja Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja katiñe ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara nana Yesu kê pa tamâta njinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipânga lââ tonge tini. Ninenja koipu njinde iporo tu, "Kumora nga, lââ ikeno. Naña atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Anga sâ ndia isae nzâla nanana." [
³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, "Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliña." Ande koipu iporo taulo tu, "Naña kalongu tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro

Kindeni Natu.”] * 38 Njineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta raveŋa simandi. Simandi lâ, njineŋga Pilip ikai koipu njinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i. 39 Ilili lâ, njineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pânnga pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Nalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ. 40 Anŋa Pilip nde ilâ ipânnga Asdot lawea. Njineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia njinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipânnga Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

1 Anŋa Saulo nde iporo nŋua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta nalae, 2 aku ino tu ma ingere nŋua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kê ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa njinde nŋua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâŋa tamâta nalae ndamwa, kala ma iroto njananzi taine wa tamâne njinde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande

* **8:37** 37 Nia ndoyo, nŋua njine kala ikeno nŋumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânnga lâ muli nde isenŋe nŋua njine ilâ kuku nŋua ikeno muŋga.

ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânnga Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika ninde. ⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Ninennga ilonjo sarawânga tonje imâ mine tu, "Saulo, Saulo, nana sâ kâ nga noko kuveta wurâta nana kuyaula nana, a?" ⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, "Maro, noko nde ea." Ninennga Maro Nalae ipai tu, "Nana nde Yesuni. Nana nde tamâtani nîne noko kuveta wurâta nana kuyaulana kâ. ⁶ Ayo, nîne nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwannga nga tamâta tonje ma iporo pano nana vetânga pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ninde."

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo ninde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, nana tu silonjo ndunje, andeta simora tamâta tonje tia. ⁸ Ninennga Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata parenge, andeta i mata nana lâ. Mine kala sisana i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo. ⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari nâto lâ, andeta mata imora nana nâ. Aku pa zo ninde ika kâpwa wa inu lâ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonje nde imo Damaskus lawea, i na mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku ilonjo Maro Nalae iporo tu, "Aninia!" Aku iporo taulo tu, "Maro Nalae, nana amo nai mbo." ¹¹ Aku Maro Nalae ipai tu, "Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ninde ikeno nzâla tonje, i na tu 'Sondo Ndo.' Aku lâ luma ninde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonje kulu, i na mine Saulo. Munnga nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai

noŋa nâ imo ndaina. ¹² Aku lâ mbupuleŋa Saulo muŋga imora tamâta tonje ŋa mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, ŋana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³ Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Ŋalae, naŋa alononzi tamâta rârâ situ tamâta ŋinde parina, kala sitapâri ŋana ne vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ Kala ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋinde ikai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea ŋine ŋana ionzi tamâta rârâni uru sipanea noko ŋa ŋinde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Ŋalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenŋu pateâŋa ikeno pa tamâta ŋinde tu ma itula naŋa parinânŋu panzi tinikoa ŋgu sitavanzi nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala, aŋga ŋana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona. ¹⁶ Naŋa warakânŋu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna ŋalae tava malia kie-kie ŋana itula naŋa parinânŋu kâ.”

¹⁷ Maro Ŋalae iporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ŋinde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu muŋga ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku muŋga nâ i tamwata isupwa naŋa kala amâ ŋana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku ŋana Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.” ¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kekekele tonje itogo semba mine nde pââsââ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata pareŋge ku imora kilo. Ŋinenŋa imandi ku ikai lââ-liliŋa. ¹⁹ Ŋinenŋa Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ rârâni, aku itula ñgua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo Saulo ne ñgua ñinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi ñgininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani ñaina muŋga izavarunzi tamâta ñinde uru sipanea Yesu ña. Iveta mine muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala ñine imâ ñine ñana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta ñalaŋala.” ²² Andeta Saulo ne walo ñana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipâŋga ñalae ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi rârâ. Ñana tu Saulo itula ñgua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte. ²⁴ Andeta Saulo iloŋo pâri ñana nenzi ñgua pâŋa ñinde kâ. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio ñana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. ²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne ñgumbi ñalae kulu. Ñineŋga Saulo ipazeze lâ ñgâmo ñalae tonje ilo, aku siti indue tava ñgâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ñineŋga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

26 Aku muli, ñineŋga Saulo ilâ ipânga Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru ñana, aku ilonzi patea tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa nâ. 27 Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi ñana Saulo muŋga imora Maro Ñalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Ñalae iporo ŋgua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi ñana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu ña lâ Damaskus lawea. 28 Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ñinde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ñalae ñinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ŋgua pwataki. 29 Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ŋgua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ŋgua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte. 30 Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ñana nenzi wisi-nâna ñinde kê, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ñineŋga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

31 Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâŋa tonŋe tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipânga kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ñana Maro Ñalae kê, ku Koroani Sapâŋa ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârâ nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipânga ara kilo

32 Anŋa Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ñana ma imo

kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ñinde. ³³ Ilâ ipângga lâ, ñinennga isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Inias. Tamâta ñinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ñana iyoka kâ, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanao ñato lâ. ³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Inias, kala ñine Yesu Kirisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenoña nia sondo.” Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ñinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae.

Petero ipaño Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i ña mine Tapita (lâ Grik ñgua sipatu i ña tu “Dokas”). I uru malawa iveta vetâña ara nâ ñana isukanzi sugorai tamâta. ³⁷ Andeta lâ zo ñinde pukonja tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ñinde nde sipua taine karae ku sinja ndue lâ luma ilo kisiña pwataki tonje ikeno âta. ³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa siloño pâri tu Petero ñga imo Lida lawea. Ñinennga sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma ñine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipângga lâ, ñinennga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisiña pwataki ikeno âta ñinde. Aku taine mwala mwala rârâni nde simâ sinje Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawaña kie-kie Dokas muñga isuta panzi, lâ zo ñinde imo via yo. ⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta rârâni siyâti silâ

pa nia yo lâ, ñinenḡa ipare tuku ku ikai noḡa. Ikai noḡa lâ, ñinenḡa nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” Ñinenḡa taine mata pareḡge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isaḡona. ⁴¹ Aku Petero isaḡa taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Ñinenḡa Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala ḡinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi. ⁴² Ngua ḡana mâsi ḡinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârâ sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Njalae nâ. ⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârâ. Imo kuku tamâta tonḡe uru iveta wurâta ḡana ḡgoa karae kâ, i ḡa mine Saimon.

10

Aḡelo tonḡe iporo ḡgua pa Konilias

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonḡe imo Sisaria lawea, i ḡa mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ḡgu tonḡe.

² Tamâta ḡinde tavanzi ne ḡgu simo i ne luma ḡinde nde simege ḡana Maro Kindeni kâ. I uru iveta pavilâḡa ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai ḡinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Aku zo tonḡe, lala lâ kari tai ḡato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonḡe itogo mbupuleḡa mine. I mata pareḡge imora Maro Kindeni ne aḡelo tonḡe imâ luma ilo. Aḡelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴ Aḡa Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanaḡo, aku iporo pa aḡelo tu, “Maro Njalae, mana mana tâ.” Ñinenḡa aḡelo iporo taulo

tu, “Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku i ilo ara ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai ŋinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde itogo patarawâŋa ara ndo mwasina. ⁵ Ayo, ŋine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga i ŋa tonŋe nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ. ⁶ Tamâta ŋinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ. I ne luma ŋinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷ Aŋelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Njineŋga Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonŋe. Zugu tamâta ŋinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleŋa papa ikura zo. ⁸ Njineŋga Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta ŋato ŋinde ŋana ŋgua rârâni aŋelo iporo papa ŋinde. Njineŋga ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga soka silâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, njineŋga sipâŋga Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata ŋana ikai noŋa kâ. ¹⁰ Petero ikai noŋa lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indaŋenzi tamâta ŋana siveta kâpwa kâ. Andeta mâsi tonŋe itogo mbupuleŋa mine nde ipâŋga papa. ¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, njineŋga kelekele tonŋe itogo lalava ŋalae mine nde indue imâ papa.

Aku kelekele tonje tâ isanja ne njanje napa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu. ¹² Anja kelekele kie-kie simo lalava ninde ilo, simbi kie-kie nga mwâta kie-kie nga sii kie-kie. ¹³ Ninenga kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâja imâ pa Petero mine tu, “Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi nai ku kuka.” ¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Njalae, naja akura tu aka kelekele nje tia ndo! Naja apono muli sonde pa Juda nenzi tukuja, aku njandai aka kelekele mine kinzi sindi nana nga.” ¹⁵ Andeta ngua ninde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, “Kelekele Maro Kindeni muja iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ninde noko ma kuporo tu ‘muso’ ndimo.”

¹⁶ Mâsi ninde ipanja mbwani nato lâ, ninenga walele nâ sitapa lalava ninde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Ninenga Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, “Mâsi nje naja amora lâ, nje nde duvi mana.” I ilo ikai wurâta yo, ninenga tamâta muja Konilias isupwanzi ninde nde simâ sipanja. Kinzi muja sikasonjanzi tamâta pinde nana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala nje simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti. ¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, “Ayo, Saimon, i ja tonje Petero, ande imo nai, tiya?” ¹⁹ Anja Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi ninde yo, ande Koroani Sapanja ipai mine tu, “Kulojo, tamâta nato simâ siroto njanano. ²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, nana tu naja warakangu asupwanzi kala simâ.”

²¹ Ninenga Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta ninde, aku iporo tu, “Najani kala tamâta nje

miki karoto ñanana. Mana mana tâ nga miki kamâ.” ²² Ñinenğa sipai Petero tu, “Konilias, i Rom lawea warika tonje uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sonde, aku uru imege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ngu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku aņelo sapâņa tonje ipai tu ma ipasupwa ñanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ngua pinde papa tu ilonjo kâ.” ²³ Ñinenğa Petero ino panzi tu simâ luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenğa Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ñinenğa sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenğa soka silâ sipâņa Sisaria lawea. Aņa Konilias nde io tini ñananzi imo ne luma. I muņa isarawanzi ne ngu sitavanzi nimbwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina. ²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipâņa luma, ñinenğa Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti ñana ipanea i kâ. ²⁶ Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naņa nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷ Ñinenğa kinzi rua siporo nenzi ngua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muņa sipasau kala simo ñinde. ²⁸ Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ngua tukuņa kaika ndo keno ñana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa ngu ndimo. Aņa ngua tukuņa kaika tonje kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro

Kindeni muŋga itula mâsi pa naŋa ku iporo tu naŋa ma amora tamâta tonje tu ‘muso’, mine tia. ²⁹ Aku naŋa ma avaligi ŋgua ŋinde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâŋa kala amâ. Andeta kala ŋine atu akasonjami tu mana mana aŋga kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰ Ninenŋa Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonje muŋga ipâŋga pa naŋa, kala ŋine kari ŋapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi ŋinde nde mine; naŋa amo nanenŋu luma, aku akai noŋa lâ kari tai ŋato, ikura kari tai mineni togo ŋine. Naŋa amo akai noŋa nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonje imâ ipâŋga imandi naonŋu, ne lalava wa ne kelekele nde salaga ŋinde. ³¹ Aku ipai naŋa tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, aku isama lâ ŋana pavilâŋa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta. ³² Ayo, ŋine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto ŋana Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero. Tamâta ŋinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ŋana ŋgoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’ ³³ Mine kala walele nâ naŋa asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ pano. Kala ŋine noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, ŋine maka rârâni kamâ kamo ŋine lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋana kaloŋo ŋgua rârâni Maro Njalae muŋga itula pano ŋana kuporo pa maka ŋine.”

Petero itula ŋgua lâ Konilias ne luma

³⁴ Konilias iporo ŋgua mine pa Petero lâ, ninenŋa Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala ŋine naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ŋjalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ŋgu wa ŋanzi wa, ande tia.

³⁵ Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni, kinzi njine mbo simege njana i wa siveta vetâja ara wa. ³⁶ Miki kasama pâri ara njinde munja Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ngu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Njalae, aku i ne mateja itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i. ³⁷ Miki warakami kalonjo pâri njana vetâja njinde ipânga lâ Judia tâno. Munja, Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata ipânga Galilaya tâno ku itula njua pwataki njana lââ-lilija kê. ³⁸ Aku pa zo njinde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâja tava walo njalae ilua. Njineja Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâja arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni njinde munja Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânga ara kilo.

³⁹ Maka warakama kamora vetâja rârâni Yesu munja iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, anja lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kêi popole tini imâte lâ, ⁴⁰ andeta kari njato lâ, njineja Maro Kindeni ipanjo i lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipânga nia yo. ⁴¹ Taitu Maro Kindeni njandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni nja. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka njine nanayoni ipateama njana katula i parina wa ne njua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, njineja maka kasanona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa. ⁴² Aku iporo itu njua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula njua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro

Kindeni muᅅga ipatea tu ma imo ᅅgua-samâᅅa tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateᅅa wa. ⁴³ Aku kinzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ᅅgua mine ᅅana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande ᅅana Yesu Kirisi ᅅa kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi ᅅinde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.” Petero iporo ᅅgua mine.

Koroani Sapâᅅa indue imâ panzi tinikoa ᅅgu tamâta

⁴⁴ Petero iporo ᅅgua ᅅine marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâᅅa indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira taᅅanzi papa Petero ᅅinde. ⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta muᅅga soka kuku Petero simâ ᅅinde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, ᅅana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliᅅi ne Koroani Sapâᅅa ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo muᅅga iveta panzi Isrel ᅅgu mine. ⁴⁶ ᅅana tu Juda tamâta ᅅinde nde siloᅅonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ᅅgua, muᅅga sisama tia ᅅinde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ᅅineᅅga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta ᅅinde mine tu,

⁴⁷ “Ayo, kala ᅅine tamâta ᅅai sikai Koroani Sapâᅅa lâ vetâᅅa kie taituni itogo kinda muᅅga takai mine. Mine nde ambo kinda ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura ᅅana ilelea kinda, a? Tia ndo.” ⁴⁸ Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliᅅa lâ Yesu Kirisi ᅅa”. Sikai lââ-liliᅅa marumbu lâ, ᅅineᅅga sipai Petero tu, “Maka

iloma tu noko ma kumo ñaina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno ñinde nde siloño pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

² Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi ñinde muñga sikai karaevêña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ñgua tukuña mine. ³ Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaña kupole nenda tukuña kala kulâ tamâta ñine mbo sive karaenzi tia ñinde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

⁴ Andeta Petero itula parina panzi ñana mâsi rârâni muñga ipâñga papa ñinde. Iporo tu, ⁵ “Naña muñga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo tonje amo akai noña nâ. Andeta ñinennga ilonngu kalonngu ipupulia ipâñga togo dadauña mine, aku amora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine. Amora kelekele tonje itogo lalava ñalae tina mine indue imâ, aku kelekele tonje tâ isaña ne ñgane ñapa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana. ⁶ Ñinennga matângu alea pa lalava ñinde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa. ⁷ Ñinennga aloño kawa ñgua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi ñai ku kuka.’ ⁸ Andeta naña atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro

Ŋalae, naŋa akura tu aka kelekele ŋine tia ndo! Naŋa apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuŋa, ku kelekele tonŋe kinzi sindi ŋana ŋinde ŋandai ilâ naŋa kawâŋgu ilo ŋga.’ ⁹ Andeta kawa ŋgua ŋinde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, ‘Kelekele Maro Kindeni muŋga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande ŋinde noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’ ¹⁰ Ŋgua ŋinde nde ipâŋga pa naŋa mbwani ŋato lâ, ŋinenŋa sitapa lalava ŋinde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋato simâ sipâŋga luma kala amo ŋinde. Sisaria lawea warika tonŋe muŋga isupwanzi kala simâ pana. ¹² Ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa ipai naŋa tu, ‘Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaŋo taitu ŋai nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo. ¹³ Ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋinde itapâri pama ŋana muŋga imora aŋelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku aŋelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Saimon, aŋga ŋa tonŋe nde Petero. ¹⁴ I ma iporo ŋgua pinde pano, aku ŋgua ŋinde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta rârâni simo noko ne luma ilo ŋinde, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵ Ayo, ŋinenŋa amandi aporo ŋgua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi ŋgu ŋinde, itogo muŋga imâ pa kinda mine. ¹⁶ Ŋinenŋa naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua ŋinde muŋga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinzi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, aŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi

lâ Koroani Sapâña'. ¹⁷ Munğa kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Anğa lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naña ea ñga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?" Petero iporo ñgua mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi siloño Petero ne ñgua ñine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni ña siporo tu, "Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ñgu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ñana ma sikai via mao."

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Munğa kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo ñinde siveta malia ñalae tina ipânga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Mine nde kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, ñga pa Saiprus sia, ñga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi ñandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta ñga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia ñinde. ²⁰ Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara ñana Maro Ñalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona. ²¹ Aku Maro Ñalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ñalae.

²² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde siloño ñgua ñana ñinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea. ²³ Banabas

iyoka ilâ lee ipânnga Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ngu ninde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta ninde rârâni ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Njalae ikura zo zo. ²⁴ Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapânga ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ninde nde simâ pa Maro Njalae.

²⁵ Ninennga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto nana Saulo kâ. ²⁶ Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, ninennga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ngu njalae nana Maro Njalae ne ngua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simunnga panzi lawea ndoni nana sisipa njoa “Kristen” lâ kalo-tawana tamâta tininzi. (Njoa njine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷ Pa zo ninde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulânnga tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok. ²⁸ Annga nawalanzi tonje, i nâ mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapânga io ngua lâ kawa kala itula ngua pwataki tu putole njalae tina ma muli ipânnga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole njalae ninde ipânnga muli, lâ zo ninde Klodius ikai koipu). ²⁹ Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ngua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, nana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ nana wurâta njine kâ, ikura nenzi mbaliŋa mine. ³⁰ Siveta mine lâ, ninennga sionzi

Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ngu nenzi katonânga.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Pa zo ñinde Koipu Njalae Herot ikainzi kalotawana tamâta pinde kaika ñana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

² Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ. ³ Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara ñana ne vetânga ñinde kê. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta ñine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sika puroña ne yisi tia. ⁴ Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, ñinennga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ngu ñapa mbaunzi ilo ñana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ngu ñapa ñinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta ñapa ñapa lâ ngu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ nga, ñinennga ma ikai Petero imâ ipânga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ñgua nia, ñinennga ma sipu pâta imâte. ⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalotawana tamâta sikai nonja kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Anjelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa ñinde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, ñinennga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ñgua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero

ikeno zugu tamâta rua ngininzi. Kinzi muŋga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Anŋa zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa. ⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, nŋenŋa walele nâ Maro Njalae ne aŋelo tonŋe imâ ipânŋa, aku sinâla tonŋe ipânŋa isinala luma sakamao nŋinde ilo. Aku aŋelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero wangira ku ipaŋo imandi sânda. Aku aŋelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Nŋenŋa wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Nŋenŋa aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwane, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura aŋelo kawa mine. Nŋenŋa aŋelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandondo, aku pwoka naŋa muliŋgu tayâti talâ.” ⁹ Nŋenŋa Petero ipile luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki nŋinde ku iyoka aŋelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa aŋelo iveta papa nŋinde kilala sondo tia. Ilo patea tu imbipole nâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonŋe kawa laiti, andeta aŋelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta nŋinde naonzi silâ. Nŋenŋa sipânŋa nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao nganŋe. Aku nzâla kaika nŋinde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsââ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, nŋenŋa walele nâ aŋelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Nŋenŋa Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa, aku iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, nŋenŋa naŋa asama tu Maro Njalae io ne aŋelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kalâ vetâŋa ndoni kinzi Juda ngu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.” ¹² Petero ilo ikai ngua nŋine lâ, nŋenŋa

ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde sikai noŋa simo luma ŋinde ilo. ¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma ŋinde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonŋe, i ŋa mine Roda, ande imâ ŋana ikai nzâla piti kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta taine ŋinde itambira taŋa iloŋo Petero kaŋa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa ŋana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!” ¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, ŋinde nde Petero tamwata!” Nŋinŋa siporo tu, “Tiambo ŋine nde Petero ne aŋelo tâ!”

¹⁶ Aŋga Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Nŋinŋa sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Nŋinŋa itapâri panzi ŋana Maro Nalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa ninda-nambwe kinzi ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ.” Nŋinŋa ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe.

¹⁸ Aku mwanŋa ŋga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero ŋga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasonŋa tu, “Wa! Tamâta ŋinde nde ilâ mana.” ¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ŋana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta ŋinde silâ pa ŋgua nia, aku ipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Nalae Herot imâte lâ

Ninennga Koipu Nalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea. ²⁰ Nana tu Herot munğa wisi nâna nalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta ninde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisanona kuku Herot siporo ngua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, nana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno ninde uru sipako kaniņa lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ngua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i nâ tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonje nana iporo ngua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isinga koipu ne singâra, aku ilâ isanona koipu ne sanonâņa nia, ninennga iporo ngua panzi tamâta ninde.

²² Iporo ne ngua lâ, ninennga tamâta ninde sitara mine tu, "Nine nandai tamâta tonje kawa ngua nğa; nine nde maro tonje kawa ngua!" ²³ Herot ilonjo nenzi ngua ninde, andeta nandai ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ nğa. Mine kala ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni ne anelo ipu Herot pâta, aku mwâta-mwâta kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imâte lâ. ²⁴ Anğa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde ipânğa kaika ku ilâ isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurâta nana mbumbu silanzi ngu lâ Jerusalem marumbu lâ, ninennga sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pârî ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nenzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta wa pananâŋa wa simo, kinzi ŋanzi mine: Banabas; anŋa Simeon, i ŋa tonŋe Naisa (ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mâmânŋa”); anŋa Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anŋa Maneyen, i muŋga imo kuku koipu ŋalae Herot nuwala; anŋa Saulo.

² Aku zo tonŋe, kinzi Antiok ŋgu situ kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ, kala simo siwânŋi wa sikai noŋa pa Maro Ŋalae. Ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa iveta kalo-ŋgere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Nanŋa apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurâta tonŋe. Miki ma kaonzi yâti ŋana siveta wurâta ŋinde.” ³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai noŋa lee marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzâmbe panzi, aku sionzi rua silâ.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pâri ara lâ Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapâŋa isupwanzi rua silâ, aku sindue silâ pa Selusia lawea kâ. Sipânŋa Selusia lâ, ŋinenŋa sikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu aku wânŋa ikainzi silâ pa Saiprus sia kâ. ⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Salamis lawea, ŋinenŋa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi tamâta ikura Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ rârani ikeno sia ŋinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ. ⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia lâ, ŋinenŋa silâ sipânŋa Pafos lawea. Aku lâ lawea ŋinde sisânda Juda tamâta tonŋe kulu, i ŋa mine Ba-Jisas, anŋa lâ Grik ngua i ŋa tonŋe tu Elimas. I tamâta ŋana iveta nzâmbe sakamao kâ, aku uru itula ngua lanŋe nâ panzi Juda tamâta. ⁷ I uru ikai

wurâta pa koipu tonje, i ña mine Sesias Polas. Koipu ñinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara nâ; mine kala ipasupwa ilâ panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma simâ, ñana tu i ilo tu iloño Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. ⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamâta tini kikie ñinde, ande ikai wurâta ñana itoto rua nenzi ñgua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, ñana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana kâ. ⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapâña nde ipipi lâ Saulo ilo (sipatu i ña wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu, ¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazâña pa vetâña arara rârâni! Mâsi lanjeña wa mâsi potomule ndoni nde ipipi lâ noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro Ñalae ne nzâla sondo rârâni! Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kupile mâsi ñine, a? ¹¹ Ayo, ñinenğa kulonjo! Kala ñine Maro Ñalae ma mbalau nâ ipuno, aku noko mata ma ñaña lâ. Kala ñine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñinenğa ndainani nâ Elimas mata ñaña lâ. Ñinde itogo take-take mâmânğa ndo imâ ku ipono mata. Aku izizâla ñana nia, kala iyoka potomule itâtânjo ñananzi tamâta tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzâla papa ñana ilâ kâ. ¹² Anğa koipu ñinde nde imora mâsi kaika ñine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu ñana Maro Ñalae ne ñgua kinzi situla papa ñinde.

*Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ Antiok lawea ikeno
Pisidia tâno*

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamâta ku sipile Pafos lawea soka silâ, ñinenğa sikai wânğa tonje simbwaliu

silâ pa Perga lawea kê, lâ Pamfilia tâno. Sitoa lâ ñinde, ñineŋga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem kilo. ¹⁴ Ñineŋga sipile Perga, ku soka nzâla silâ sipâŋga Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tâno. Aku lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande soka silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kê ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisaŋona. ¹⁵ Ñineŋga katonâŋa tamâta ñana pasauŋa ne luma kê nde sipono Mose ne tukuŋa tava ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua panzi ŋgu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ñineŋga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku ñinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ŋgua tâ keno ñana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kê, ande ara, ñine nâ katula pama.”

¹⁶ Ñineŋga Paulo imandi, mbau kêki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta aŋga miki tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde uru kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, kaloŋo ŋga. ¹⁷ Muŋgani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipâŋga kambwanenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ñalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ñinde ndoni. ¹⁹ Ñineŋga sipâŋga Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu lima kanaŋo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saŋenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kekekele ilanzi natu mine. ²⁰ Vetâŋa ñinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ñapa kanaŋo tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (450) mine. Aku muli,

ņinenņa Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâņa panzi Isrel ngu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ngua-tulâņa tamâta Samyuel ne zo. ²¹ Njinenņa Isrel ngu ilonzi tu tamâta tonge ma ipâņa imo koipu ŋalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ngu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ. ²² Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, njinenņa Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ŋana Daviti kâ mine tu,

‘Naņa asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naņa. I ma iveta ikura nanenngu pateâņa ndoni.’

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni muņa ipa ngua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâņa Tamwata Yesu imâ ipâņa lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, kala ipâņa ikura ngua pâņa mine. ²⁴ Yesu imâ ipâņa lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata itula ngua panzi Isrel ngu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliņa. ²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipâņa laiti lâ ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasonanzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Miki katu naņa nde ea, a? Naņa ŋandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ŋinde ŋga. Andeta kalonjo ŋga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naņa muliŋgu mwanga imâ. Naņa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenngu ara ikeno ŋana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.’

²⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ngu wa miki tamâta pa ngu

pinde uru kamege ɲana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kalonjo ɲga. Maro Kindeni itula ɲgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ɲana i ne mâsi ɲana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâɲa ɲandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ɲga, kala sio i lâ ɲgua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâɲa ndainani iveta ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta nenzi ɲgua ipâɲga kanaɲo, ɲguani ɲinde kinda uru tapononjo ikura pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa ndoni. ²⁸ Kinzi ɲandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâɲa soki tonje ikura ɲana sipu pâta imâte ɲga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte. ²⁹ Mao nâ, siveta vetâɲa rârâni pa Yesu ikura muɲga kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta singere ɲgua tu ma siveta mine. ɲineɲga sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonje ilo. ³⁰ Andeta ɲineɲga Maro Kindeni ipaɲo i lâ mateɲa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ³¹ aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ɲinde muɲga sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ɲine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ɲgu.

³² ɲine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâɲa ɲinde muɲga Maro Kindeni ipa ɲgua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta, ³³ ande kala ɲine iveta vetâɲani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaɲo Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ɲgua pâɲa ɲinde ipâɲga kanaɲo lâ. ɲinde iyoke ɲgua pinde ikeno wâɲgiɲa paneâɲa kâ ne kerirua mine tu,

“ ‘Noko nde naɲa natuɲgu. Kala ɲine naɲa amonoko tama.’ ”

³⁴ Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateŋa nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. Ninde ipânga nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Naŋa muŋga apa ŋgua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâŋa sapâŋa arara pinde papa, ande kala ŋine aporo kaika tu naŋa ma aveta vetâŋani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naŋa ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua mine.’ ”

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala ingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana Kirisi kê mine tu,

‘Naŋa uru apono muli sondu pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.’

³⁶ Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa lâ i tamwata ne zo ŋinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ŋinenŋa Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isâmbu lâ mateŋa nianzi. ³⁷ Anŋa Yesu, ina tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalonŋo ku kasama ŋine sondu: Yesu ikura ŋana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. ³⁹ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

⁴⁰ Mine nde kapakatona sondu ŋga! Tia ma

mâsi tonje imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta munnga singere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹ 'Miki tamâta nana kaporo ngua pavaligiņa kâ, nana apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta nîne, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ nana, nîneņa kamâte! Nana tu nana ma aveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ naomi. Ambo tamâta tonje ma itapâri pami nana mâsi nînde kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i ne ngua tia ndo.' "

⁴² Paulo iporo ngua nîne marumbu lâ, nîneņa ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga muli, ande ma sitaulo simâ kilo ku ma situla ngua pinde kilo panzi.

⁴³ Nîneņa ngu nînde sipile luma nana pasauņa kâ aku siyâti, anga Juda tamâta pinde sitavanzi tamâta lâ ngu pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, "Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetânga sondo rârâni ikura zo zo."

⁴⁴ Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, nîneņa pwareânga ne zo sapânga ipânga kilo. Aku tamâta ngu njalae tina lâ lawea nînde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo taitu nana siloņo Maro Njalae ne ngua kâ. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzi ngu njalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda nananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta nana sitawa Paulo ne ngua ndue. Aku siporo ngua pavaligiņa papa tona. ⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ngua kaika taulo panzi mine

tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateânga ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ngua pa miki Juda ngu tu kalonjo munga lâ nga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ngua ninde lâ, aku nîne itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka nana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kalonjo nga; kala nîne maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ngu. ⁴⁷ Nana tu nanayoni Maro Njalae Kindeni iporo ngua pa Kirisi, aku ngua ninde imâ pa maka rua tona. Ngua ninde nde mine;

‘Nanja avetano kupânga kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ngu, nana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi nana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde silonjo Paulo ne ngua nîne, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ nana silonjo Maro Njalae ne ngua. Aku tamâta ninde munga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao nana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ninde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro Njalae kawa ngua ilâ isala nia ninde ndoni. ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbaliņa warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ninde uru simege nana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ninde ne tamâta nalanala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ninde simandi nana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku sinjaranzi rua nana nenzi lawea kâ. ⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, nana itula tamâta ninde nenzi vetânga ninde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi nîne lâ,

ņinenņa soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea. ⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaņo, aku Koroani Sapâņa ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipânņa Aikoniam lawea, ņinenņa silâ Juda nenzi luma ņana pasaunņa kâ ilo, aku situla ņgua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ņgua ara pâta kanaņo. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ņgu wa.

² Anņa Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ņinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika ņana situla Maro ņalae ne ņgua. Aku Maro ņalae io walo ņalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi ņalaņala kie-kie. Maro ņalae iveta mine ņana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ņgua ņinde rua situla ņana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ņgua mao kanaņo. ⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea ņinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ņgu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anņa pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta. ⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâņa, ku sipa ņgua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira ņana sipunzi rua

pâta simâte. ⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloŋo ŋgua ŋine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ŋanzi tu Listra lawea ŋa Derbe lawea. Ninenŋa silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ŋinde tininzi laiti. ⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ŋana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Listra lawea

⁸ Aku tamâta tonŋe imo Listra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ŋana yokâŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Tamâta ŋinde isanona itambira taŋa sondo pa ŋgua Paulo itula ŋinde. Ninenŋa Paulo mata îlea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana ipânŋa lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara. ¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Nine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ŋinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta râra matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi ŋinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ŋgua kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipânŋa sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!” ¹² Ninenŋa sipatu Banabas ŋa tonŋe tu Sus (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋalae). Anŋa Paulo nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kâ, kala sipatu i ŋa tu Hermes (ina Grik ŋgu nenzi maro ŋana itula ŋgua kâ). ¹³ Sus ne luma sapâŋa imandi lawea ndainani ŋgaŋe, aku i ne patarawâŋa tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâŋa panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kâi

lau singâra nituŋa pinde, aku simâ pa lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro Ŋalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa, ŋana situla lawea ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ŋinenŋa sipalilu silâ tamâta ŋgininzi, ande kawanzi ŋalae siporo tu, ¹⁵ “Wa, miki tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâŋa kaa kaa ŋine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kelekele rârâni simo nia ndoni. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa ŋgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine. ¹⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipavea tamwata kilala ŋanami ŋga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipâŋga maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.” ¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ŋgua mine panzi ŋana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawâŋa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi pinde ilonzi ŋalae tu ma siveta patarawâŋa panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta ŋinenŋa Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipâŋga Listra lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ŋgu ŋalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, ŋinenŋa silae i karae mateŋa nâ silâ pa lawea ŋgaŋe.

Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ. ²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi sinje Paulo lâ, ñinennga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea ñinde, aku tamâta ngu ñalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipânga kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, ñinennga sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, nga Aikoniam lawea, nga Antiok lawea kilo. ²² Aku lâ lawea ñato ñinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo ngua kaika mine tu, “Ara ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kalonjo nga; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipânga pa kinda munnga lâ nga.”

²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai katonânga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ñana ma sikai nona nâ, ñinennga sionzi katonânga ñinde silâ Maro Ñalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi munnga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno ngini, ñinennga silâ sipânga Pamfilia tâno.

²⁵ Aku lâ nia ñinde kinzi rua situla Maro Ñalae kawa ngua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Ñinennga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea. ²⁶ Sipânga Atalia lawea lâ, ñinennga sikâki wânga tonje kulu, aku wânga ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea.

Mun̄ga simo lawea n̄inde, aku lâ zo mun̄gâṅa n̄inde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo ṅana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi ṅana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta n̄inde marumbu lâ, kala ṅine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo. ²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, ṅinen̄ga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. N̄inen̄ga situla ṅgua ṅana vetâṅa rârâni Maro Kindeni mun̄ga io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta n̄inde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro N̄alae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ṅgu, ṅana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu. ²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, ṅinen̄ga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

15

Pasaun̄a ṅalae ipân̄ga Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla ṅgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ṅgu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuṅa pwataki ṅana karae-veṅa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami ṅana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo ṅana nenzi ṅgua n̄inde kâ, kala siporo ṅgua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo ṅgua ṅine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonân̄ga wa. ³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno ṅgini,

ande siporo wa situla ngua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia ninde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde munnga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia ninde siloŋo ngua ninde kala ilonzi ndeka ŋalae tina. ⁴ Silâ lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lâ, ninennga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâŋa nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Ninennga Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki ŋana mâsi wa vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta ninde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara ŋana miki tamâta ŋalaŋala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâŋa tu ma siveta ngua nîne sonde. ⁷ Siporo nenzi ngua rârâ marumbu lâ, ninennga pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu munnga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea naŋa tu ma atula i kawa ngua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu, itogo munnga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâŋa ninde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana i. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâŋa kie tonge panzi tinikoa

ngu anġa iveta vetâġa kie tonġe pa kinda ġa. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku ġana nenzi kalotawana ġinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipânġa mbârambâra. ¹⁰ Mine nde ġana sâ kâ ġa miki pinde katu kaveta samâġa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, sinġani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuġa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ġa miki katu kasia malia ġine kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a? ¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Nġalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ġana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ġgua ġine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ġinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira taġanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ġgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ġana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muġa io lâ rua mbaunzi ipânġa nia yo lâ tinikoa ġgu pinde ġgininzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ġinenġa Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Niġgu-nambwe wukale, kalonġo nanenġu ġgua. ¹⁴ Kala ġine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ġgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta. ¹⁵ Aku vetâġa ġinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ġgua kinzi ġgua-tulâġa tamâta muġa sinġere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ ‘Muli ġga naġa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muġa saputi indue ġinde, ande

ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma anġunu imandi kilo.

17-18 Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto nana Maro Njalee kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa nġu tamâta pinde, kinzi nġinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo nana warakânġu nenġu nġu. Nana Maro Njalee aveta vetâna nġine, ikura nanayoni ilonġu pateanu tu ma aveta mine.’ ”

19 Yamesi iporo nġua nġine lâ, nġinġa iporo kilo tu, “Mine kala nanenġu pateâna nananzi tinikoa tamâta nġinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma taponu nzalanzi ku nġua tukuġa râra talanzi, ande ma tia. 20 Ambo taitu ara nana ma tanġere nġua ilâ panzi, aku tatu nġua tukuġa nġine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muġa tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lanġa, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie nana sipalulua tinanzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa nandola kala imâte, mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala nana. 21 Nana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo nġine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne nġua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla nġuani ndaina lâ pasauġa ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareâna ne zo sapânġa rârani.”

Kinzi sinġere nġua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa nġu pinde

22 Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâna wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârani nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa nġua tu ma sipateanzi

nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ngu nenzi katonânga rua; Judas, i nga tonje Basabas, anga Sailas. ²³ Aku sio pepa tonje iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ninde tini, ande singere ngua mine tu, “Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonânga wa kangere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kalonjo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde munja simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia nana nenzi ngua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi nandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine nga. ²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu nana kaonzi kuleja tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami. ²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua nandai siruru nana ninde kâ. ²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, nana sisuka ngua nîne kala kangere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapânga ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma pateo tu ma kao ngua tukuja râra imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuja nîne nâ; ²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi munja sipatarâwa panzi maro lanja, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ninde tamâta sipa nandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ninde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondo

ku kapaveta kuku ŋgua ŋine, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. Kala ŋaina.” Kinzi singere ŋgua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ninenŋa ŋgu ŋalae nde sionzi tamâta ŋapa ŋinde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipânŋa Antiok lâ, ŋinenŋa sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni, ku pepa ŋinde silanzi. ³¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipono pepa ŋinde aku sindeka pâta, ŋana tu ŋgua ara ŋinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta ŋana situla ŋgua kê. Mine kala rua siporo ŋgua ara pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalo-tawana wa. ³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sionzi sindue simâ. [³⁴ Anŋa Sailas nde ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.] * ³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara ŋana Maro Nalae kê panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârâ kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalenzini ninda-nambwe lâ lawea rârâni muŋga tamo ku tapanananzi Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua

* **15:34** ³⁴ Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ɲinde. Naɲa atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.”
³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ɲgua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ. ³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas ɲana ne ɲgua ɲinde kâ, ɲana tu muɲga Malaka tini pwâka ɲana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea. ³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ɲgua ɲalae ɲinde, kala ikura ɲana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wâɲga tonɲe kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia. ⁴⁰ Anɲa Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro ɲalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”. ⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ɲgini, ande siveta wurâta ɲana sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɲgu ɲgu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipâɲga Derbe lawea, ɲinenɲga ilâ ipâɲga Listra lawea. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonɲe imo Listra, i ɲa mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ɲgu nenzi kalo-tawana taine, anɲa tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara. ³ Mine nde Paulo ilo pateo tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko ɲananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ɲinde, ɲana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ɲgua tukuɲa ikeno mine.

⁴ Iveta ñine lâ, ñineŋga soka silâ lawea lawea situla ñgua tukuŋa ñinde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ñana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ma sipaveta kuku. ⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipâŋga kambwanŋenzi rârâ. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonje

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipâŋga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Ñana tu muŋga Koroani Sapâŋa indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ñgua lâ Esia tâno ndimo. ⁷ Soka silâ sipâŋga Misia tâno ñgaŋe, ñineŋga situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kê. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi. ⁸ Tia ku siŋgeŋge ñana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea. ⁹ Silâ sipâŋga lâ, aku mbo, ñineŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonje imandi isarâwa papa tu, “Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia ñana kuvilama.” ¹⁰ Paulo imora mâsi ñine lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ maka karoto nzâla ñana kalâ pa Masedonia kê. Ñana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipâŋga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Maka kakai wâŋga tonje lâ Troas lawea, aku wâŋga ikâwa nao sondo ilâ pa Samotres sia kê. Aku wurita kilo wâŋga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea. ¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ,

ņineŋga koka nzâla kalâ kapâŋga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea ŋalae tonje, i ŋa tu Pilipai lawea. Munja Rom ikai lawea ŋinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea ŋinde ikura zo pinde. ¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ipâŋga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonje pwali. Maka katu nia ŋinde nde Juda nenzi nia ŋana silâ taitu sikai noŋa kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisaŋona lââ pwali, kala kasaŋona kaporo ŋgua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonje, i ŋa mine Lidia, ande imo ŋinde kala ilonjo nema ŋgua. Taine ŋinde uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ lalava ŋiŋi, aku uru iwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁵ Ŋineŋga i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma ŋinde. Silili lâ, ŋineŋga Lidia iporo tu, “Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenju kalotawana ilâ mao pa Maro Ŋalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenju luma.” Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ŋgua ŋinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonje maka koka kalâ pa nia ŋana noŋa kâ, andeta taine tonje ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ŋinde uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasonja koroani saka ŋinde ŋana ŋgua kiekie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ŋinde

ne tamâta ñalañala uru sikai mbumbu ñalae ñana ñinde kâ. ¹⁷ Taine ñinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ñana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!” ¹⁸ Ikura zo zo taine ñinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde ñga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonje ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Nan̄a aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirisi ña tu ñine nâ kupile taine ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹ Taine ñinde ne tamâta ñalañala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ñinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ñana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ñgini ñana simandi koipu naonzi. ²⁰ Sikainzi silâ pa ñgua nia, ku sipainzi ñgua-samâña tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ñine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa ruruña ñalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo. ²¹ Ñana tu rua uru situla ñgua ñana vetâña pinde, andeta tukuña indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâña mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

²² Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ñgua lanjeña mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi tona. Mine kala ñgua-samâña tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaña piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalilinzi. ²³ Sipalilinzi pâta lâ, ñinenğa sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ñgua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâña

tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi. ²⁴ Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa nde ilonjo ŋgua kaika ŋine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ŋgini tamwata. Ŋineŋga ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵ Aku lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai noŋa wa siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ŋinde nde sitambira taŋanzi panzi. ²⁶ Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririŋo ŋalae, ku iwawala luma ŋinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ŋinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ŋinde rârâni tininzi tona. ²⁷ Luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patea tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ŋalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ. ²⁸ Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ŋai mbo!”

²⁹ Tia ku katonâŋa tamâta isarâwa ŋana sinâla kâ, ŋineŋga ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti. ³⁰ Ŋineŋga imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ŋalae, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naŋa.” ³¹ Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ŋalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.” ³² Ŋineŋga kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ŋalae

kawa ŋgua pa tamâta ŋinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo ne luma. ³³ Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ. ³⁴ Ninenŋa ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋinenŋa kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ŋinenŋa ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâŋa tamâta ŋinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”. ³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâŋa tamâta nde ikai ŋgua ŋinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ŋgu naonzi, ŋinenŋa sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi muŋga simora nema vetâŋa soki tonŋe ŋinenŋa sio ŋgua ŋanama, ande tia. Kala ŋine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ ŋana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ŋgua ŋinde silâ siporo panzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta. Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ³⁹ Kalonzi sukâŋa ku silâ siporo ŋgua mwasa nâ panzi rua, ŋinenŋa sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ninenŋa sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea ŋinde ku silâ pa nia

pinde. ⁴⁰ Nînennga Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ngua panzi nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, nînennga kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazânga panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânnga Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipânnga Apolonia lawea. Nînennga sipile lawea nînde ku soka silâ sipânnga Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ngu nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ tonje ikeno lawea nînde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura muņa uru iveta mine, ku mbwani n̄ato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareânga ne zo sapânga pinde, ande ilâ luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. ³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua duvi pwataki ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, nînennga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala nîne atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.” ⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea nînde siloņo ngua nînde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, nînennga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwânghi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta nînde kambwanenzi n̄alae. Aku tamâta n̄alanala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anğa Juda tamâta rârâ nde sipadâda nana nîne kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ngini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, ninenğa sisowe ngu nalaie ilonzi kala siveta nduņeņa nalaie, ku simandi nana sizavaru nenzi lawea ninde. Kinzi silâ sinđe tamâta tonđe ne luma, i na mine Jeson, ku siroto nananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ngu naonzi. ⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ninde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta nai nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânğa tâno rârâni, kala ninenğa simâ sipânğa nîne, ⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu Nalae Kaisara ne tukuņa, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu nalaie tonđe nde imâ munğa lâ, i na mine Yesu’.” ⁸ Lawea ninde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloņo ngua ninde lâ, ninenğa kinzi sitavanzi ngu nalaie ninde nde wisinzi nâna ndo. ⁹ Ninenğa siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi nana kazâņa ninde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ninenğa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ngua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipânğa Beria lâ, ninenğa silâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo. ¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ninde nde tamâta ara

nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ñinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Nana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi tañanzi mwasa nâ sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ñgua mao, tiya? ¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ñalañala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli nga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloño ñgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁴ Nana ñinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ñineñga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wâñga tonje kulu. Anga Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani. ¹⁵ Nineñga kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânnga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ñinde, ñineñga ionzi tamâta ñinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ñana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ñananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro lañeña rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ñinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ñana Atens lawea ne mâsi ñinde kâ. ¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ku iporo ñgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ñinde uru siwâñgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ñinde ao ñgini ñana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia

ņinde tona. ¹⁸ Andeta pananâņa tamâta pinde, kinzi ņinde papa Epikurian ņgu wa Stoik ņgu wa, ande siporo sipawa ņgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ņana Yesu tava ne mandiņa lâ mateņa nianzi. Mine kala pananâņa tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta ņana iporo ņgua kaņa-kaņa kâ. Kala ņine iporo ņgua đuvi mana.” Anņa pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ņgua ņananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ņalanala ņinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ņgu nenzi pasauņa nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ņgua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ņgua ņinde kilala. ²⁰ Maka taņama kalonjo noko kawa ņgua, ande kasama tu ņgua ņinde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ņgua ņinde kie sondo.” ²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde muņa sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta ņinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ņgua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisaņona ku sipalonjo siveta ņgua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Ninenņa Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta ņinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ņgu nenzi pasauņa nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenģu morâņa tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo ņana kapaveta kuku paneâņa ne mâsi wa wâņģiņa ne mâsi wa. ²³ Nanayoni naņa apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matâņģu amora nemi maro tainzi. Naņa alea sondo pa kelekele ņinde, aku amora nemi paneâņa nia tonģe tona. Kinzi muņa singere ņgua lâ paneâņa nia ņinde tini

mine tu, 'Njine nde maro tonje ne paneânga nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.' Ande kala Maro njinde miki kazizâla njana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala njine naña ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapânga tonje tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia. ²⁵ I ilo pa kelekele tonje kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda njana isuka i kê, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa koroani wa kelekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, njinnga lâ tamâta njinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipânga, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ muŋga ipatea zo wa tâno ne keru wa lawea wa panzi. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine njana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto njana i kê. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtânjo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae njana kinda taitu-taitu kê, ande tia. ²⁸ 'Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka nenda moŋa. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.' Njinde iyoke njua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta muŋga siporo tu, 'Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa'.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda pateu tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo 'gol' wa 'silva' wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda pateu tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura njana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipânga itogo pareŋa-mâsi, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Muŋgani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni njandai wisi nâna njana vetânga rârâni

siveta ñinde nga. Taitu lâ zo ñine i itu ñgua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; singani ipatea zo tonje ñana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ. I muñgani ipatea tamâta tonje ñana ikatona zo ñalae ñinde kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde imâte lâ, ñineñga Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ñalae ñinde ma muli ipâñga mao kanaño.” Paulo iporo ñgua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta ñalañala siloño Paulo ne ñgua ñana tamâta tonje imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineñga siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula ñgua ñinde pama kilo”. ³³ Ñineñga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ. ³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku sipono muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ngu nenzi tamâta ñalae tonje, i ña mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i ña mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineñga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea ñinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Muñga i kaiwa Prisila

rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, ñana tu Rom nenzi koipu ñalae Klodius iporo ñgua tukuña tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua. ³ Paulo ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi rua, ñana tu kinzi uru siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliña ñana wurâta ñinde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi. ⁴ Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareña ne zo sapâña rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa ñgua kunzi tamâta simo ñinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, ñana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵ Pa zo ñinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânga Korin lawea lâ. Ñinenga Paulo ipile wurâta ñana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ ñana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Andeta kinzi sipaloño papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ñgua pavaligiña nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonje lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaña tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande ñinde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanengu soki tonje ñana ñine kâ tia. Kala ñine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ñgu nâ.”

⁷ Ñinenga Paulo ipile luma ñana pasauña kâ, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonje ne luma, i ña mine Tisias Jastus. Tamâta ñinde uru iwâñgi

pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma nŋinde. ⁸ Aku tamâta tonje, i nã mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma nana pasauŋa kâ nŋinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala siloŋo Paulo ne nŋua ku kalonzi tawana mine nã, kala silili pâri ara ne lâã.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonje, nŋinŋga Paulo imora mâsi tonje lâ ne mbupuleŋa. Maro Njalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo nŋua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo. ¹⁰ Nana tu naŋa ma amo kuno, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura nana imandi ikai kazâŋa pano wa nãna ilano, ande tia. Nanenŋu tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ nde simo lawea nŋine.” ¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu nŋa nzimona lima kanaŋo taitu, aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa nŋuani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, nŋinŋga Galio ipânŋga ikai koipu njalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo nŋinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâŋa pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa nŋua nia, aku siporo tu, ¹³ “Tamâta nã uru ipanananzi tamâta nana sipu mulinzi pa nŋua tukuŋa, nana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâŋa soki-soki nana siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo nŋua taulo panzi, andeta koipu njalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta nŋinde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta nŋine muŋga ilaŋa ipole nŋua tukuŋa tâku iveta vetâŋa soki tonje tâ, ande ara, naŋa ma aloŋo

nemi ngua. ¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasonja naŋa ŋana ngua wa ŋoa pinde ŋana miki warakami nâ nemi ngua tukunja kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta ŋine sondo. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu alonjo ngua ŋana mâsi mine kâ.” ¹⁶ Galio iporo ngua ŋine lâ, ŋinenja injaranzi ŋana ngua nia kâ. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ ngua nia nao. Anŋa koipu Galio nde ilo rârâ ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸ Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ŋinenja ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ŋana itula panzi tamâta tu i muŋga iveta ngua pâŋa tonje kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ŋinde lâ, ŋinenja ikâki wâŋga tonje kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno. ¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ŋinenja Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo ngua panzi Juda tamâta simo ŋinde. ²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma amo ŋine kuku miki tia.” ²¹ Paulo iveta ŋana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ŋinenja ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo ngua mine lâ, ŋinenja ikai wâŋga kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ. ²² Wâŋga ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria

lawea, ñinennga Paulo ipile wânga ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ñgua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Iporo ñgua marumbu lâ, ñinennga indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ñgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³ Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ñinennga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno ñinde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ñinde.

²⁴ Aku pa zo ñinde, Juda tamâta tonge, i ña mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua ara kê, aku i muñga ipanâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde muñga sipanana i ñana Maro Njalae ne nzâla kê, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Njalae. I uru iporo itula ñgua sondo nâ ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu muñga iveta ñinde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliña. ²⁶ Apolos iruru ñananzi tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kê ilo ku iporo kaika itula ñgua pwataki. Annga Prisila ku Akwila rua siloño i kawa ñgua ñinde, ñinennga sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

²⁷ Apolos ñinennga ilo pateo tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kê. Kinzi siñgere ñgua lâ pepa tonge tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Njineŋga Apolos ilâ ipâŋga Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sonde ŋana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipaŋo ilonzi kalonzi ŋana kalonzi tawana i. ²⁸ I uru imandi kaika iporo ŋgua lâ tamâta naonzi ŋana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ŋgua palaŋeŋa. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ŋguani ndaina muŋga singere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ŋinde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipâŋga Efesus lawea. Ipâŋga lâ, njineŋga isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ŋinde.

² Aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâŋa lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka ŋandai kaloŋo ŋgua tu Koroani Sapâŋa tonŋe imo.”

³ Ande Paulo ikasonjanzi tu, “Aŋga miki kaloŋo ea ne ŋgua njineŋga kakai lââ-liliŋa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kaloŋo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne ŋgua lâ, njineŋga kakai lââ-liliŋa.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Muŋga Yoane ilil-inzi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliŋa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde iyoka

naŋa mulingu mwanŋa imâ'." ⁵ Kinzi siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde, ŋinenŋa silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu ŋa. ⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi. Ŋinenŋa siporo lawea pinde nenzi ŋgua wasaseki kaŋa-kaŋa, aku situla ŋgua itogo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta uru situla mine. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kambwanŋenzi ipâŋga saŋao kanaanŋenzi rua.

⁸ Ŋinenŋa Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona ŋato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi ŋana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ⁹ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ŋgu ŋalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kapa-kapa ŋana Maro Ŋalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ŋinde ku ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma. ¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno nde siloŋo Maro Ŋalae kawa ŋgua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini. ¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turâŋa kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ muŋga

ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ñinde silâ panzi pukonja tamâta, ñinennga pukonja tamâta ñinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ Anja Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ñana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ñana nenzi wurâta ñinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo ñana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ña, andeta ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ñga. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Naña aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ña, ina tamâta ñinde Paulo uru iporo itula ñgua ñana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!” ¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawâña tamâta ñalae tonje imo ndaina, i ña mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kananonzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina. ¹⁵ Andeta zo tonje koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naña asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku alojo Paulo parina lâ. Anja miki nde ea kinzi, a?” ¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ñinde koroani saka munja ipakâe kuku nde isonja kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipânga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawana tona. Iveta mine lâ, ñinennga Seva natu ñinde nde sipile luma ñinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ñinde nde silonjo ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, ñinennga ruruña ñalae tina ipânga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ña kâki. ¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñinennga simâ ku sipatula vetâña

soki rârâni muᅅga siveta ᅅinde. ¹⁹ Aku tamâta ᅅgu ᅅalae, kinzi ᅅinde muᅅga siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ᅅana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ᅅgu naonzi. Pepa ᅅinde rârâni ne kulu nde ipâᅅga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine. ²⁰ ᅅana mâsi ᅅinde kâ Maro ᅅalae kawa ᅅgua ipâᅅga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta nduᅅᅅa ᅅalae tina

²¹ ᅅinde marumbu lâ, ᅅineᅅga Paulo ilo patea tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, ᅅineᅅga ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo patea tu, “Naᅅa ma alâ mine, ᅅineᅅga ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.” ²² ᅅineᅅga ionzi ne kuleᅅa tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Anᅅa Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo ᅅinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâᅅa pa Maro ᅅalae ne nzâla, aku siveta nduᅅᅅa ᅅalae tina ipâᅅga. ²⁴ Tamâta tonᅅe imo ndaina, i ᅅa mine Demetrius. I uru iveta wurâta ᅅana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma laᅅᅅa kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâᅅa mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ᅅalae. Demetrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ᅅana siveta kekekele ᅅinde kâ, aku sikai mbaliᅅa ᅅalae ᅅinde. ²⁵ Pa zo ᅅinde Demetrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta ᅅinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ᅅana siveta pareᅅa-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Niᅅgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliᅅa ᅅalae nde uru ipâᅅga lâ nenda wurâta tini. ²⁶ Aku miki kaloᅅo wa

kamora tu tamâta ñinde Paulo uru ilanzenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalaunda, ande ñinde nde maro lanjeña nâ.’ ²⁷ Paulo ne ñgua ñinde nde ñana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ñgua kaña mine ikura ñana iveta nenda maro taine ñalae Artemis ne luma sapâña ipânga kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo ñine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwâñgi sipanea maro taine ñine. Taitu Paulo ne ñgua nde ñana iyaula maro taine ñine ña kâ.” Demitrius iporo ñgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi siloño ñgua ñinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ñalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ñalae!” ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea ñinde ndoni. Aku ñgu ñalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma ñana pasauña kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua ñinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo. ³⁰ Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo ñgua panzi tamâta lâ pasauña nia, andeta kalotawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika ñana. ³¹ Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauña nia kunzi ñgu ñalae ñinde ndimo. Koipu ñinde muñga siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³² Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae ñinde ilonzi ipânga

kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo ŋgua kie tonje, anja pinde nde siporo ŋgua kaja tonje. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu ŋana sâ kê ŋa simâ sipasau lâ pasauja nia. ³³ Ninenja kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuja tamâta tonje, i ŋa mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauja nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi ŋinde kie pwataki panzi ŋgu ŋalae. Arisande nde mbau kêki itogo panzi tu ma iporo ŋine pwataki panzi. ³⁴ Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro ŋalae!” Kawanzi kêki rege sisarâwa siporo ŋgua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵ Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, ninenja Efesus nenzi pepa ŋgerenja tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi ŋgua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ŋgu, kalonjo ŋa! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea ŋana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâja tava ne mira sapâja ŋinde muŋga imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ. ³⁶ Tamâta tonje ikura ŋana iporo tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu ŋana kaveta vetâja tonje walele ndimo. ³⁷ Miki muŋga kakainzi tamâta rua ŋai kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua ŋandai sipanawe kelekele tonje lâ luma sapâja ŋa. Aku ŋandai siporo ŋgua pavaligija pa nenda maro taine ŋa. ³⁸ Ambo Demitrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi ŋgua tâ ikeno pa tamâta tonje, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno ŋana sipawa ŋua kê. Kinda nenda koipu ma silonjo nenzi ŋua. ³⁹ Ambo nemi ŋua pinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, ande

ara nana miki warakami ma kaveta njine sondo lâ pasauņa mao tonje. ⁴⁰ Taitu kala njine kazâņa nde laiti nana ipâņa pa kinda kê, nana tu kinda taveta paraņa koa tia nâ. Paraņa njine ne duvi tonje tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasonja kinda nana pasauņa soki njine ne duvi kê, ande ma takura nana taporo tatula njine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia.” ⁴¹ Pepa ngerenja tamâta iporo nģua mine lâ, njinenģa isokinzi sipile pasauņa nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokâņa lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Nģua ne nduņenani nģalae njinde marumbu lâ, njinenģa Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo nģua pinde nana ipu tini kaika panzi kê, njinenģa iporo wisi-ara ne nģua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia njinde, iporo nģua nana ipu tini kaika panzi kalotawana tamâta simo njinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, njinenģa ilâ ipâņa Grik tâno.

³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona nģato lâ, njinenģa i ilo pateo tu ma ikai wâņa ilâ pa Siria tâno kê. Andeta pa zo njinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa nģua nana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê. Paulo ilonjo nģua njinde lâ, aku ilo pateo tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo. ⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde nģanzi nde mine: Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; anģa Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua,

kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anġa Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anġa Timoti; anġa Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta nġinde soka simunġa silâ sindaġe maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâġa nġana sika puroġa ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, nġineġa maka kakai wânġa tonġe ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, nġineġa kapakâtu kunzi tamâta nġinde simunġa sindaġema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanaġo rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonġe lâ Troas lawea, i nġa mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, nġineġa kapasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nġana kaka waiġa sapâġa kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo nġgua panzi, nġana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo nġgua nġalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo nġgini-nġgini. ⁸ Sinâla rârà nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiġa pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau nġinde. ⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonġe, i nġa mine Yutikus, ande isanġona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo nġgua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu nġana ikeno kâ. Nġineġa ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ. ¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, nġineġa isonġa ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Nġineġa Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo nġai.” ¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroġa ika lâ, nġineġa iporo nġgua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari

ikâki. Nînennga ipilenzi ku ilâ. ¹² Annga tamâta limoa nînde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wânnga kamunnga kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânnga kulu. I tamwata munngani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, nana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânnga Asos. ¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, nînennga kakai lâ wânnga kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea. ¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea nînde ku kalâ lee kapânnga Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, nînennga kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânnga Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, nînennga wânnga ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea. ¹⁶ Paulo munnga ilo pateo tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo songo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, nana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ, aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapânnga nînde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua ilâ panzi Efesus ngu nenzi katonânnga

¹⁷ Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, nînennga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonânnga ma sindue simâ kuku. ¹⁸ Kinzi katonânnga nde simâ sipânnga lâ, nînennga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ nana vetânnga rârâni naŋa munnga aveta, lâ zo munngânnga nînde apânnga lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo kumi.

¹⁹ Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ngua kaika tu ma sizavaru naña, aku uru amo tava ilongu malia nana nenzi ngua pâña ninde kâ. Taitu naña atawa warakângu nhanggu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae nâ tava matângu sulu. ²⁰ Miki kasama tu naña aruru nana ninde kâ, ande tia. Naña uru apananami wa atula ngua nana avilami kâ. Naña aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasauña nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava. ²¹ Ikura zo zo, naña uru aporo kaika atula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naña uru atula Maro Nalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Nalae Yesu.

²² Miki kalonjo nga. Kala nîne Koroani Sapâña isowe ilongu kalongu kaika lâ nana naña ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipânga pana lâ Jerusalem, ande nîne azizâla nana. ²³ Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naña asama lâ. Ikura lawea rârâni munnga amo ninde, ande Koroani Sapâña uru itula ngua pwataki pa naña tu naña ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kie-kie. ²⁴ Ambo taitu naña ilongu nalae nana warakângu tiningu kala apasilikana warakângu, ande tia. Nîne nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naña ilongu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Nalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilongu ndo tu aveta wurâta i munnga ilana ninde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Ninde nde wurâta nana atula pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naña munnga amo ngingimi, aku uru atula

Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. Andeta kala ñine naña asama tu miki rârâni ma kamora naña naonngu kilo, ande tia. ²⁶ Mine kala ñine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonje lâ ñginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenngu soki tia. ²⁷ Nanenngu ñgua ñine nde duvi mine; muñga, naña aruru ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni pami, ande tia. ²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ñgu sondo tona, ñgu ñinde Koroani Sapâña muñga ipatea pami ñana kamo nenzi katonâña. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ñgu nenzi katonâña tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muñga ipaliñi see ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁹ Naña asama tu muli, lâ zo ñinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipâñga ñginimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde. ³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ñgua lañeña kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silañenzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana ma sipono muli panzi. ³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo, aku kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ; ikura mbwera ñato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naña mainngu ñana apano miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naña uru apananami tava matâñgu sulu.

³² Kala ñine naña aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara ñinde ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi ñinde nde ñana isuka miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ, aku ñinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâña ara ndo panzi tamâta ñinde muñga ipateanzi tu simo

i ne ngu. ³³ Naņa muņa ilongu yosi nana tamâta tonje ne mbaliņa wa lalava wa, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu naņa warakângu mbaungu akai wurâta ku apavila warakângu nana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia ninde. Aku naņa uru avilanzi tamâta ninde uru simo kuna tona. ³⁵ Naņa muņa aveta wurâta kie-kie, aku wurâta ninde rârâni itula nzâla pami. Mao nâ, kinda ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ nana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi ninde sikura nana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara nana kinda ma kalonda ngere sondo nana ngua ninde Maro Nalae Yesu tamwata muņa iporo mine tu, 'Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kinda, ande kinda uru tandeka nalae koņa tia. Taitu nenda ndekâņa ipânga nalae tina lâ zo ndia kinda kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.' "

³⁶ Paulo iporo ngua nîne marumbu lâ, nîneņa ipare tuku kunzi katonâņa nana ikai noņa kâ. ³⁷ Sikai noņa lâ, nîneņa kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa. ³⁸ Nana tu Paulo muņa ipainzi tu, "Miki ma kamora naņa naongu kilo tia", aku ngua ninde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Nîneņa sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wânga kulu.

21

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Maka kaloma sukâņa nalae ninde, andeta kakâki wânga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wânga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale

pwataki, ñineŋga kalâ kapâŋga Rodes sia. Ñineŋga kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea ñinde maka kasânda wâŋga tonje itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kê, aku kakai wâŋga ñinde kalâ. ³ Maka kalâ lee, ñineŋga kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia ñinde pa tinima nâsi kê, ñineŋga kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa ñinde ñana kinzi ma sio wâŋga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea ñinde.

⁴ Anja maka nde kalâ kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanaŋo rua. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo. ⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea ñinde, ñineŋga kamandi ñana kapilenzi kê. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa ŋgaŋe. Ñineŋga maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noŋa. ⁶ Noŋa marumbu lâ, ñineŋga maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua, aku kakâki wâŋga kulu. Anja kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Agabus itula ŋgua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wâŋga kapile Tair lawea, ñineŋga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ñinde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu. ⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, ñineŋga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne

luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonge lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanaanzi rua ñinde munga ngu nenzi katonâña sipateanzi ñana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. ⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa ñapa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindenî kawa ñgua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ñineŋga ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonge ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta ñinde ña mine Agabus. ¹¹ Imâ ipânnga kuma lâ, ñineŋga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota ñana ipu lâ kambwanje kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Ñineŋga iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapâña ne ñgua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa lalava ñine warika mine nâ, ñineŋga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.’ ”

¹² Maka kalonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineŋga maka katavanzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde kaporo ñgua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia. ¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Ñana sâ kâ nga miki kakai tiña kazavaru ilonju kalonju, a? Naja apaveta warakânju ilonju kalonju sondo lâ ñana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sondo lâ ñana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, ñana aveta Maro Ñalae Yesu ña ipânnga ñalae.” ¹⁴ Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo ñinde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ñgua ñinde. Maka kaporo tu, “Ara, Maro Ñalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateânja mine.”

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonâña lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga maka kaluku lâ ñana kapile lawea ñinde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipângga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷ Ñinennga kalâ lee kapângga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ñinde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi. ¹⁸ Aku wu-rita kilo, ñinennga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ ñana kamora Yamesi kâ. Kinzi ngu nenzi katonâña rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi. ¹⁹ Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua pinde panzi lâ, ñinennga itapâri sondo nâ panzi ñana vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni muñga isuka i ñana iveta panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonâña nenzi ñgua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

²⁰ Kinzi katonâña siloño Paulo ne ñgua marumbu lâ, ñinennga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nima-nambwe Paulo, kuloño ñga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipângga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña. ²¹ Andeta muñga, tamâta pinde sisowe ñgua lañeña lâ noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ngu pinde ñgininzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña. I uru ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi sinja

ndimo.’ ” ²² Kala ñine kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siloño ñgua tu noko kupânnga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. ²³ Ara mbo, maka iloma patea tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta ñapa simo ñai, aku kinzi muñga sipa ñgua kuku Maro Kindeni ñana siveta mâsi tonje. ²⁴ Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ñinde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ñinde situ siveta ñana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, ñana patarawâña tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ñgua ñinde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde lajeña nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña. ²⁵ Annga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu, ande muñga tangere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ ñana ñgua pâña muñga taveta ñinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondo, aku ma sika kâpwa ñinde muñga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lajeña ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte ñinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonâña siporo ñgua ñine pa Paulo.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ñineña Paulo ikainzi tamâta ñapa ñinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineña ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo aku iporo pwataki ñana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ñana iveta ne

patarawâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo

²⁷ Mâsi ŋinde ne kari lima kanaŋo rua nde laiti ŋana marumbu kê, ŋinenŋa Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga soka Esia tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ŋinenŋa sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika. ²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ŋai, kasukama ŋga! Tamâta ŋine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni ŋana siveta ‘a’ pa nenda ŋgu wa nenda ŋgua tukuŋa wa luma sapâŋa ŋine wa. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâŋa ilo tona, aku mâsi ŋine iveta muso pa nia sapâŋa!”

²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde duvi mine; muŋga simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

³⁰ Ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku siŋgunu patu. Ŋinenŋa sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâŋa ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa walele nâ sisae luma sapâŋa ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ Ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kê, aku ŋgua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde wisinzi nâna ku simandi ŋana sikai kazâŋa kê!” ³² Koipu

ilonjo ngua ninde lâ, ninenga walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonânga, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ngu njalae. Kinzi ngu matanzi kâki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ninenga ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Ninenga koipu ikasonanzi ngu mine tu, “Tamâta nîne nde ea. Iveta mana pami.” ³⁴ Tamâta ngu njalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ngua kie tonje, anga pinde nde siporo ngua kaŋa tonje. Aku koipu ilonjo nenzi ngua sondo tia, nana tu nia nduŋeŋa njalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipânnga luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ninenga mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, nana tu tamâta ngu njalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁶ Aku ngu njalae ninde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

*Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi
Juda tamâta*

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta nana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ngua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Naŋa ilongu tu aporo ngua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana nga noko kulonjo Grik ngua, a? ³⁸ Naŋa atu noko nde Isip tamwata ninde muŋga kumandi pwai kazânga pa Rom. Tiambo noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta 4,000

kakai pila nalanjala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonge, tiya?” ³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naña nde Juda tamwatângu. Naña nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenğu lawea tina ninde na nde ipângga njae lâ. Naña ilonğu tu aporo ngua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ngu nîne.”

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ninenğa Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira tananzi pa i kawa ngua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ngua ne ndunenani marumbu lâ, ninenğa Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ngua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naña taingu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kalonjo nga. Nîne ma aporo ngua pwataki imâ pami mbo.” ² Ngu ninde nde silonjo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ngua, ninenğa kawanzi buu nâ ku ndunenja marumbu ndo lâ. Ninenğa Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ “Naña nde Juda tamwatângu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu njalae lâ Jerusalem lawea nîne. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naña sondo ndo nana kinda timbunda nenzi ngua tukuja rârâni. Mine kala naña uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine.

⁴ Naña munğa ayaulanzi tamâta ninde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâna panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, nana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁵ Mao

nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinâŋgu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Muŋga, kinzi singere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Singere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga sip-ile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ “Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apâŋga Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Njineŋga walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ. ⁷ Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, njineŋga aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonje ne sarawâŋa tonje imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?’ ⁸ Njineŋga aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.’ ⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande siloŋo sondo ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naŋa akasoŋa mine tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro Ŋalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ

Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta tonje imo lawea ñinde, aku i ma iporo pano ñana vetâña pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ñinde.’ ¹¹ Naña matângu amora tia, matângu leva-leva nâ, ñana tu sinâla ñalae ñinde munğa ipane naña kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenğu tamâta sikai mbalaunğu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹² Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea ñinde, i ña mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâña tu i nde tamâta ara. ¹³ I nde imâ ipânğa imandi tiningu laiti, ñinenğa ipaina tu, ‘Ninğu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo’. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naña matângu ara kilo amora i nao. ¹⁴ Ninenğa Aninia iporo tu, ‘Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâña Sondo Warika, aku ma kuloño i ne ñgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona. ¹⁵ Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta ñana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ñgua pwataki panzi ñana vetâña rârâni kumora wa kuloño ñinde. ¹⁶ Ayo, kala ñine sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.’ ”

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ ñana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ñgu

¹⁷ “Naña amo lee ku muli, ñinenğa ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonje amo Maro

Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo akai noña. Akai noña lee, ñinennga mâsi tonje imâ ipânnga pana, itogo ambipole mwasina. ¹⁸ Naña amora Maro Njalae, aku ipaina tu, 'Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula naña parinânngu lâ lawea ñine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana noko ne ñgua, ande tia.' ¹⁹ Ninennga aporo taulo tu, 'Maro Njalae, kinzi tamâta ñinde warakanzi sisama tu muñga naña alâ pasauña ne luma rârâ ilolo ñana apunzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona. ²⁰ Muñga kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta ñana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina naña warakânngu amo kunzi, aku ilonngu ara ndo ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ. Aku naña warakânngu akatona nenzi pasawaña, lâ zo ñinde sipu i pâta imâte.'

²¹ Andeta Maro Njalae ipai naña tu, 'Noko kulâ. Naña ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ñgu simo malawae ñinde.' "

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

²² Kinzi Juda tamâta siloño Paulo ne ñgua ilâ imotu lâ ñinde, ñinennga kawanzi ñalae sisarâwa mine tu, "Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo!"

²³ Kinzi wisinzi nâna ñalae ñinde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaña lu-andondo piti ku sipu tâno pa ñai, sipu tâno pa ñai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura siliñi kâki tona.

²⁴ Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne

tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasonja nana ngu nenzi wisi-nâna ninde ne duvi kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlo nâ sipa Paulo kaika nana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna tonje imandi wangira laiti mine tu, “Nana nde Rom lawea warakângu, aku miki nandai kao nana alâ pa ngua nia nga. Taitu nîne miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuna isâu nana vetâna mine, tiya?”

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâna nde ilonjo Paulo ne ngua ninde lâ, ninenga ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasonja tu, “Kala nîne noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta nîne nde Rom lawea warika ma!” ²⁷ Ninenga koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasonja tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa nana nga. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”. ²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Nana munja ao mbaliña nalae ninde ilâ panzi tamâta nalajala, ninenga singere ngua lâ pepa tini tu nana lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana aveta mine, ande tia. Nana mama nde Rom lawea warika sondo, aku nana nzâla ninde kâ nana apânga atogo Rom tamwatângu mine.”

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, nana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i munja ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ninde nde ilo tu isama mine: nana sâ kâ nga kinzi Juda

tamâta sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, ñinennga ikai wâlo piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, ñinennga koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku ñgunu imandi naonzi.

23

Paulo itula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta ñalañala

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sondo panzi tamâta ñalañala, ñinennga iporo mine tu, “Ñingu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ande nanenngu vetâña rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naña uru aveta ikura i ne pateâña mine, aku ilonngu ara ñana warakângu nenngu vetâña rârâni. Naña aveta vetâña tonje soki, ande tia.”

² Iporo ngua mine lâ, ñinennga patarawâña tamâta ñalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde tu ma siponza i kawa.

³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ñgumbi sinğa mine, karae nâ nde ara, aña ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusañona ngua nia ñine ñana kulea pa nanenngu vetâña, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuña itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaña kupole ngua tukuña, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naña!”

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti ñinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki

pa Maro Kindeni ne patarawâña tamâta ñalae, a?" ⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, "Nĩngu-nambwe wukale, naña azizâla ñana tamâta ñinde tu i nde patarawâña tamâta ñalae. Kinda nenda ñgua tukunja ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, 'Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ñgu nenzi koipu ndimo'. Ñinde nâ nde naña asama lâ."

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasauña ñinde nde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, anga pinde nde lâ Parisai ñgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ñalanala mine tu, "Nĩngu-nambwe wukale, naña nde Parisai ñgu tamwatâñgu! Mao nâ, Parisai ñgu nenzi vâsa kala nañani! Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ñgua nia kala amo ñai." ⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâña ipâñga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ñgua. ⁸ Ñana tu Parisai ñgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateña tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi anjelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Anga kinzi Sadyusi ñgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduñeña ñalae ipâñga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai ñgu nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukunja kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, "Maka iloma pateo tu tamâta ñai iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku anjelo tonje tâ itula ñgua papa." ¹⁰ Sipawa ñgua lee, aku kazâña ipâñga more-more ñalae.

Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawe Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ngu ngininzi, ninennga ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ninennga Maro Njalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko munnga kutula naŋa parinânŋu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ngua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ninennga Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ngua lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ngua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.” ¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ngua pâŋa ninde kambwanenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40). ¹⁴ Ninennga silâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta nalanjala ku siporo tu, “Maka munnga kaveta ngua pâŋa kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonje tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta nalanjala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara nana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ngua duvi sondo’. Anŋa maka nde ma kao nana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipânŋa pami tia yo, ninennga ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonje ilonjo ngua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ngua ninde pa Paulo. ¹⁷ Ninennga Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonânga tonje tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa njai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ngua tini itu iporo papa.” ¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ninde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo, ina tamâta ninde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naŋa tu ma akai lâlu njai amâ pano. I ilo ngua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia nŋaŋe, ninennga ikasona tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naŋa.” ²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ngua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ninennga ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta nalanala. Kinzi ma silâŋe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ngua duvi sondo. ²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua ndimo. Nana tu tamâta pinde, kambwanenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ngua pânja lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala nîne simuna simo nzâla nŋaŋe sio nana i kâ. Kinzi sio tininzi njanano tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua.” ²² Ninennga koipu io lâlu ninde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje tu muŋga kumâ pana nana kutula ngua nîne pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu nŋalae Feliks

²³ Nînennga koipu nînde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta njalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta nato kanao saŋao (70) uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi, aŋga zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi tamâta njalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni nînde aku kaluku nana kapile lawea nîne lâ nîne mbo, kari tai lima kanao napa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea.
²⁴ Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, nana i kala ma isaŋona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu njalae Feliks.”

²⁵ Nînennga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ingere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu, ²⁶ “Nana Klodius Lisias aŋgere ngua nîne imâ pa noko tamâta njalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara. ²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta muŋga sikale tamâta nîne kaika, nana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta nana aloŋo pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenngu zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ²⁸ Nana ilonngu tu asama mine; mana mana nga kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta nalanala. ²⁹ Akasoŋanzi lâ, nînennga asama tu kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini nana warakanzi nâ nenzi ngua tukuŋa. Andeta i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonge, ikura nana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia. ³⁰ Andeta aloŋo ngua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo

ngua kaika panzi tamâta njinde munğa sisowe ngua lâ i tini tona. Naņa apainzi tu ma silâ siporo nenzi ngua pwataki lâ noko nao, nana noko ma kusama ngua njinde ne duvi. Nanenğu ngua kala imâ imotu lâ njine.” Koipu ingere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ngua, aku mboni ndaina sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânğa Antipatris lawea. ³² Aku wurita mboyo, njinęga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Anğa zugu tamâta uru sisaņona hosi kumbunzi njinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea. ³³ Kinzi silâ lee sipânğa Sisaria lâ, njinęga pepa silua koipu nğalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo. ³⁴ Koipu nğalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, njinęga ikasona Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenğu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.” ³⁵ Njinęga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ngua lâ noko tini njinde nde simâ sipânğa nğa, njinęga ma aloņo noko ne ngua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani njinde ikeno koipu nğalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta nğalanjala sio Paulo ilâ pa ngua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, njinęga patarawâņa tamâta nğalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâņa pinde nğa tamâta tonęe, i ną mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta

ņana ikai tamâta kawanzi ŋgua itula pwataki lâ ŋgua nia. Kinzi ŋinde rârâni simâ ŋana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ŋalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ŋinenġa Tertulus iporo isowe ŋgua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâņa tonġe isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde nde isukano ŋana kuveta vetâņa ara nâ lâ nia ŋine. ³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndanġe ŋalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo. ⁴ Taitu naņa tiningu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naņa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taņa pa nema ŋgua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ŋai tu i tamâta ŋana iveta vetâņa potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâņa panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. I uru ikai poe pa ŋgu tonġe, ŋanzi mine ‘Nasarete ŋgu’. Munġa ŋgu ŋinde sitoto maka nema ŋgu pwapwataki ku simo ŋgu tonġe. ⁶ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta ŋai itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ŋgua nia, ikura nema ŋgua tukuņa itula mine. ⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipânġa, aku iporo ŋgua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta ŋine saņema. ⁸ Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonġe itu isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta

ņine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao'.] *
 Mine kala koipu ŋalae, ambo noko tamwata ma
 pwasonja i, ande ma kusama tu ŋgua rârâni kala
 maka kasowe lâ i tini ŋine, ande mao kanaņo.”
 Tertulus iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Ninenņa kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus
 ne ŋgua ŋinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ŋgua kie
 taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ŋgua
 ŋinde rârâni nde mao nâ”.

Paulo itula ŋgua pa Feliks

¹⁰ Ninenņa koipu ŋalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo
 tu ma imandi iporo ŋgua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi
 ku iporo tu, “Naņa asama tu noko uru kuveta
 ŋgua sondo panzi Juda ŋgu ikura mbwera rârâ
 ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonġu ara nâ ŋana aporo
 nanenġu ŋgua pwataki pano. ¹¹ Ambo noko
 ma pwasonanzi tamâta ŋai, ande noko tamwata
 ma kusama tu nanenġu ŋgua ŋine nde mao;
 munġa, kari saņao kanaņo rua waņai ilâ lâ,
 ande naņa akâki alâ pa Jerusalem ŋana awâņġi
 apaneana Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹² Kinzi Juda tamâta
 ŋai ŋandai simora naņa aporo apawa ŋgua
 kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapâņa ilo ŋga.
 Aku ŋandai simora naņa aveta wisi-nâna panzi
 tamâta lâ luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ilo wa lawea
 ilo ŋga. ¹³ Aku ŋgua kala ŋine sisowe lâ
 tiniņġu lâ noko nao, ande sikura ŋana situla
 pwataki pano tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao, ande

* **24:8** 6-8 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande
 ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta
 tonġe ipânġa lâ muli nde isenġe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno
 munġa.

sikura tia. ¹⁴ Taitu naŋa ma atula ŋgua tonje pwataki pano. Mao nâ, naŋa apono muli pa 'Nzâla' ŋinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu 'nzâla laŋeŋa'. Aku uru awâŋgi apanea maka timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla ŋinde ne mâsi. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana ŋgua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kalonŋu tawana ŋgua rârâni kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini ŋinde tona. ¹⁵ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipaŋonzi tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde lâ mateŋa nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta ŋai kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine kala ikura zo zo, naŋa apakatona warakâŋgu neŋgu vetâŋa sondo, ŋana ma amo ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra, nanenŋu soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao aŋga lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷ Muŋga, naŋa apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Njineŋga ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakâŋgu neŋgu ŋgu, ŋana ma awae mbaliŋa pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ŋana ma aveta patarawâŋa pinde tona. ¹⁸ Naŋa amâ apâŋga Jerusalem lawea lâ, njineŋga apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, njineŋga alâ luma sapâŋa ilo ŋana awae mbaliŋa ŋinde ku aveta patarawâŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simora naŋa amo luma sapâŋa ilo, ande soki tonje ikeno tiningu, ande tia. Naŋa ŋandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku naŋa ŋga, aku ŋandai aveta nduŋeŋa kaŋa-kaŋa ŋga. ¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde muŋga

soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Ambo kinzi simo ŋai kuku kindâ tâ, ambo situ sisowe ŋgua lâ naŋa tiningu tâ, ande ara ŋana ma ŋine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi ŋandai simâ ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋai warakanzi ma situla ŋgua pano. Munŋa, lâ zo ŋinde amandi Juda tamâta ŋalanjala naonzi, ande kinzi simora naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndia, a? ²¹ Andeta naŋa asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua taitu nâ kala simora tu ŋgua soki. Naŋa amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, ‘Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanŋonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ŋana duvi ŋine kê kinzi sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia kala amo ŋai.’ ” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sondo ndo ŋana kalotawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi ŋgua, aku ipainzi tu, “Mwanŋa ŋga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa ma aveta nemi ŋgua sondo.” ²³ ŋinenŋa Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonâŋa tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ŋandai itu kaika ŋana Paulo ŋga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ŋana kelekele pinde kê.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ŋgua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilonŋo Paulo ne ŋgua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo

tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ñinennga itula nzâla pwataki ñana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁵ Paulo iporo itula ñgua ñana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ. Aku itula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ tona. Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaño. Ñinennga ipai Paulo tu, “Ñine ikura lâ! Kala ñine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenngu zo tâ lâ muli, ñinennga ma asarawano kumâ kilo.” ²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ñana kekeleke pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ñana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ñgua. ²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ñinennga Porsius Festus ipâña ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara ma ilonjo i ne ñgua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipâña Judia tâno ñana ma ikai koipu pa nia ñinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ñato lâ, ñinennga ipile ñinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² Ñinennga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini. ³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta ñinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu

ma simuna lâ nzâla n̄gaŋe ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. ⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naŋa warakângu ataulo alâ lawea n̄inde. ⁵ Mine nde ara n̄ana nemi tamâta n̄alanala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta n̄inde muŋga iveta vetâna soki tonje tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi n̄gua pwataki lâ n̄gua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu waŋai marumbu lâ, n̄ineŋga indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, n̄ineŋga ilâ isanona n̄gua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ⁷ Paulo imâ ipânga lâ, n̄ineŋga Juda tamâta n̄alanala kala muŋga sipile Jerusalem simâ n̄inde, ande simandi sinje Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe n̄gua malia rârâ n̄inde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura n̄ana situla pwataki tu nenzi n̄gua n̄inde nde mao, ande tia. ⁸ Sisowe n̄gua mine lee marumbu lâ, n̄ineŋga Paulo iporo n̄gua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naŋa n̄andai alaŋa apole Juda nenzi n̄gua tukuŋa n̄ga. Aku n̄andai aveta vetâna soki tonje lâ luma sapâna ilo n̄ga. Aku n̄andai aveta vetâna soki tonje Koipu N̄alae Kaisara muŋga indi kaika n̄ana n̄ga.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasona Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma aloŋo ne n̄gua lâ Jerusalem.” ¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu N̄alae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo n̄gua nia n̄ine. Aku lumani n̄aina nâ nde nia sondo n̄ana

atula nanenġu ngua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naġa ŋandai aveta vetâġa soki tonġe panzi Juda tamâta ngua. ¹¹ Ambo naġa muŋġa aveta vetâġa soki tonġe, ande ara ŋana zugu tamâta ma sipu naġa pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi ngua tukuġa itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kulonġo ngua; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta ŋine sisowe ngua laġeġa nâ lâ tiningu, ande tamâta tonġe ikura ŋana io naġa alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaġo. Naġa ano tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilonġo nanenġu ngua!”

¹² Paulo iporo ngua mine lâ, ŋinenġa Festus iporo ngua kunzi ne sukâġa tamâta. Siporo lâ, ŋinenġa Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonġo noko ne ngua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne ngua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala ŋaina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa ŋana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenġa Rom ne koipu tonġe, i ŋa mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea ŋana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne ngua papa wa. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo lu-andondo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa ŋana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonġe imo ŋai, muŋġani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁵ Muŋġa, zo tonġe naġa alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâġa tamâta ŋalanala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâġa nde sisowe ngua lâ tamâta ŋinde tini ku sino tu naġa ma nâna ŋalae ŋinde alua. ¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu,

‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonje walele nâ. Tamâta ñinde ma imandi munja lâ ñgua nia, ñinenja tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ñgua lâ tini. Ñinenja i ne zo keno ñana ma ipatula tamwata ne ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña ndia kinzi sitalea i ñana ñinde.’ ¹⁷ Naña aporo ñgua mine lâ, ñinenja kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala sindue simâ ñine kuku naña. Aku naña amo songo, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, ñinenja asañona ñgua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta ñinde simâ. ¹⁸ Ñinenja Juda tamâta ñinde simandi ñana sisowe ñgua lâ i tini. Naña atu ma situla ñgua pwataki ñana vetâña soki tonje munja iveta tâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa ñgua kuku i ñana Juda nenzi mâsi ñana sipanea nenzi maro kê. Aku siporo ñgua ñana tamâta tonje tona, i ña mine Yesu, i munja imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta ñinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo. ²⁰ Naña ilonju tu asama ñgua ñinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonje ñana akai ilo-kalo ñana vetâña mine kê, ande tia. Mine kala akasonja i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma aloño ne ñgua lâ Jerusalem.’ ²¹ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Naña ilonju tu ma amo luma sakamao ñine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilonjo nanenju ñgua sondo.’ Mine kala naña apa ñgua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwanga nga naña ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²² Festus iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenja Agripa ipai tu, “Naña ilonju tu ma naña warakângu

aloŋo tamâta ŋinde ne ŋgua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita ŋga ma kulonjo i ne ŋgua.”

²³ Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ŋinenŋa Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawaŋa wa siŋgâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ŋgua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu aŋga lawea ŋinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisaŋona ŋgua nia lâ, ŋinenŋa Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ²⁴ ŋinenŋa Festus ipainzi tamâta ŋalanjala tu, “Koipu Agripa, aŋga miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo ŋine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Muŋga, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini lâ naŋa naonŋu. Aku kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via. ²⁵ Ambo taitu naŋa asama tu i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe, ikura naŋa ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte kê, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu ŋalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo i ne ŋgua. Mine kala ilonŋu patea tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea. ²⁶ Naŋa aroto ŋana ŋgua kanaŋo pinde ŋana i kê, ŋana ma aŋgere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu ŋalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, ŋana duvi ŋine kê kala ŋine akai tamâta ŋinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinda ma tatambira taŋânda sondo pa i ne ŋgua, ŋana ma akai ŋgua kanaŋo pinde aŋgere lâ pepa tini. ²⁷ Ambo naŋa ma akai tamâta tonŋe muŋga imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonŋe,

ande ñinde ara. Taitu ara ñana aṅgere ṅgua pinde lâ pepa tini ñana atula i ne vetâṅa soki pwataki tona. Ambo naṅa ma aveta mine tia, ande ñinde ma ara koṅa tia.” Festus iporo ṅgua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

¹ Ninenṅa Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala ñine kuporo noko tamwata ne ṅgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ṅalaṅala, aku iporo mine tu,

² “Koipu Agripa, kala ñine naṅa ma aporo ṅgua pano ñana ṅgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta muṅga sisowe lâ tiningu. Naṅa ilonṅu ara ndo ñana atula nanenṅu ṅgua ñine lâ noko nao, ³ ñana tu noko kusama pâta ñana maka Juda ṅgu nema mâsi ndoni wa ṅgua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kulonṅo nanenṅu ṅgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenṅu ṅgua ñine walele ndimo.

⁴ Muṅgani, lâ zo ñinde naṅa lâlu kiri-mwata yo ku amo warakâṅgu nenṅu tâno, aku imâ lee ipâṅga lâ zo ñinde naṅa amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenṅu vetâṅa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁵ Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naṅa kilalâṅgu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ñana situla parinâṅgu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naṅa muṅgani apono muli pa Parisai ṅgu nenzi vetâṅa. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ṅgu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ṅgua tukuṅa rârâni,

aku ngu tonje ipolenzi Parisai ngu nana soka ngua tukunja muli kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Nana kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i munja ipa ngua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilâna Tamâta imâ. Nana kalonju tawana ngua pâna njinde, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kala njine amo ngua nia njine. ⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ngu kambwanema sanjo kananoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu Njalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima nana ngua pâna njinde ne kanajo, aku nana duvi njinde kâ kinzi sisowe ngua lâ tiningu. ⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, 'Maro Kindeni ikura nana ipanjonzi tamâta lâ mateja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.' Ayo, nana sâ kâ ngu ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹ Munja, nana warakângu kala ilonju patea tu ambo ma amandi kaika nana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata na, ande njinde ma ara. ¹⁰ Aku nana aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâna tamâta njalanjala ndamwanzi, njineja alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ munja sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte nana nenzi kalo-tawana njinde kâ. ¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ nana alâ luma nana pasauja kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ruruna panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ngua pavaligina pa Maro Njalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta njinde nâ tia; nana wisingu nâna njalae njinde panzi, ande kala atanjulanzi alâ lee apânga lawea

pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri nana zo ninde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹² “Mine kala zo tonje nana akai patarawâna tamâta nalanala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea. ¹³ Koipu nalae, nana ayoka lee ku kari imâ ngini, ninenga matângu ilâ amora sinâla tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla ninde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipângga ipane nana tavanzi tamâta soka kuna ninde. ¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, ninenga alojo kawa ngua tonje imâ pana lâ Hibru ngua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, nana sâ kê nga kuveta wurâta nana kuyaula nana, a? Ninde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonje mata ikeno tini, kala nana kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵ Ninenga nana akasona tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Nalae iporo tu, ‘Nana nde Yesu. Nana nde tamâtani nine noko kuveta wurâta nana kuyaulana kê. ¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Nana amâ apatua pano nana duvi nine kê; nana apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa nana. Aku noko ma kutula ngua pwataki panzi tamâta nana vetâna ninde nana munnga atula pano, aku nana vetâna pinde ma muli atula pano tona. ¹⁷ Mwannga nga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ngu wa tinikoa ngu wa, ande ma sikai kazâna pano. Andeta nana ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Nana asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi, ¹⁸ nana kuveta matanzi parenge. Ninenga kinzi ma sipu

mulinzi pa kondoma, aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenŋu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra.’ Maro Njalae iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa.”

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ŋana wurâta i muŋga iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹ “Koipu Agripa, naŋa tanânŋu kaika ŋana ŋgua aloŋo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁰ Naŋa amandi ku atula ŋgua pwataki muŋga panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ŋana ŋinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.’ Aku muli, ŋinenŋa atula ŋgua kaŋa taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aŋga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. Ninenŋa atula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ²¹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ²² Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânŋa lâ zo ŋine. Mine kala ŋine amandi ŋai atula ŋgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalanala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naŋa ŋandai atula ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki ŋga. Naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta

kuku Mose munḡani siporo tu ma muli ipânḡa.
²³ Kinzi munḡa siporo tu, ‘Kirisi ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. Ninenḡa i ma imunḡa panzi tamâta rârâni nana imandi lâ mateḡa nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ḡgua panzi i tamwata ne ḡgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ḡgu. Aku ḡgua ḡinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.’ ”

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

²⁴ Paulo iporo ḡgua mine lâ, ḡinenḡa Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, “Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânḡa kapa lâ! Noko kupoḡo pepa rârâ ḡinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ḡinde ivetano kupânḡa kapa lâ.” ²⁵ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ḡalae Festus, naḡa nde kapa tia. Naḡa ilonḡu kalonḡu ara aporo ḡgua mao nâ. ²⁶ Koipu Agripa isama nanenḡu ḡgua ḡine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ḡgua pwataki papa i. Vetâḡa ḡinde rârâni ḡandai ikeno paveâḡa ḡa. Mine kala nanenḡu morâḡa tu i isama ḡgua ḡine ne duvi lâ.”

²⁷ Paulo iporo ḡgua mine lâ, ḡinenḡa ikasonḡa Koipu Agripa mine tu, “Koipu Nalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua, tiya? Naḡa asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ.” ²⁸ Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naḡa ilonḡu kalonḡu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ḡinenḡa ma kalonḡu tawana Yesu, a?”

²⁹ Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naḡa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânḡa kutogo naḡa mine. Aku ano tu kinzi

tamâta rârâni ñai kala ma sipânga sitogo naña tona, kinzi ñine kala siloño nanenğu ñgua. Taitu naña tiningu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala ñine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñinenğa Agripa, nga Festus, nga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta ñinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi. ³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, ñinenğa siporo ñgua imâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, “Tamâta ñinde iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Mine nde kinda takura ñana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ñana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.” ³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta ñinde ñandai ino tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloño ne ñgua, ande noko ma pwura ñana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânga kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ñgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânga tonje kalâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje mbau ilo, i ña mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata.

² Ñinenğa maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga ñinde nde iluku lâ ñana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânga Esia tâno. Ñinenğa kapile mâta ñinde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika

lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo ñinde, ñana ma sisuka i ñana kâpwa wa kelekele pinde wa. ⁴ Kamo lee, ñinennga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itinggi maka. Mine kala wânga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli. ⁵ Ñinennga kakâwa sondo nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno. ⁶ Aku lâ lawea ñinde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânga tonje iluku ñana ilâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânga ñinde kulu. ⁷ Ñinennga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo râra ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura ñana kakâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti. ⁸ Wânga ñinde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Ñinennga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta ñinde ña mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ñana sindi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea ñalae ne zo nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku kâlalawea ñalae ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta ñalanjala tu, ¹⁰ “Miki tamâta ñai,

nanenġu morâġa mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo nġine, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânġa tava ne kelekele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.”

¹¹ Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne nġua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânġa warika kuku wânġa ne poe tamâta nġinde rua nenzi nġua. ¹² Mâta maka kamo nġinde nde ara koġa tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma ipânġa, ande wânġa ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta nġinde, ande tia. Mine kala wânġa ne wurâta tamâta rârà nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta nġinde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, nġinġa ma kao tinima nġana zo ara kâ lâ nġinde. Finiks nde lawea tonġe ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara nġana ma kamuna nġana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipânġa iveta kâla kâki nġalae

¹³ Nġinġa zo tonġe, mbwera imâ ilanġenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi pateo tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta munġa siporo nġana nġinde. Mine kala sitapa wânġa ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ.

¹⁴ Andeta malawa tia nâ, nġinġa lawea kaika tonġe ipânġa, i nġa tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ. ¹⁵ Lawea nde itinġi wânġa kaika lâ, ikura nġana wânġa ma ikâwa sondo kâ, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko. ¹⁶ Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonġe muli, i nġa mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta nġalae nġana kasine wânġa ne boti kaika kâ. ¹⁷ Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kâki wânġa kulu, aku ravenġa nâ sipa kaika lâ wânġa tini. Siruru tu wânġa ma ikâwa ilâ iloko

lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ. ¹⁸ Kâla-lawea nde itinggi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, ñineŋga sikai kelekele malia pinde ikeno wâŋga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ¹⁹ Kari ñato ilâ lâ, ñineŋga kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wâŋga tini saŋgara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ²⁰ Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka ñalae itinggi maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma patea tu ma kakura ñana katoa mâta tonje, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

²¹ Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonje tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñai, ambo muŋga miki kaponu muli pa nanenju ŋgua, aku kinda tapile Kirit tia, ande miki ma kakura ñana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wâŋga ne kelekele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu kala ñine naŋa atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta tonje lâ ŋgininda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wâŋga nâ ma ipayaula. ²³ Naŋa nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne aŋelo tonje imâ imandi tiningu laiti. ²⁴ Aku aŋelo ipai naŋa tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Ñalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga ñine kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’ ²⁵ Mine kala apaimi tu

miki ma karuru ndimo. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura muŋga itula pana mine. ²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonŋe.” Paulo iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ ŋga, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapâŋga Mediterenian tâi ŋgini. Aku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tamwata, ŋinenŋa wurâta tamâta sisama tu wâŋga ŋga ilâ ipâŋga sia tonŋe tini laiti lâ. ²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue ŋana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, ŋinenŋa siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanaŋo lima. ²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wâŋga ne mira ŋapa indue tâi ilo pa wâŋga muli. ŋinenŋa sikai noŋa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ. ³⁰ Wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla ŋana sipile wâŋga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti u boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaŋe maka tu ma sisia wâŋga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wâŋga nao. ³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wâŋga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.” ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti ŋana mbwale-mbwale kâ, ŋinenŋa Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta rârâni simo wâŋga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara ŋana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonŋe tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ. ³⁴ Mine

kala ano kaika pami tu ñine nâ miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde ñana isukami kâ. Kaloŋo ñga; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.” ³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Ñalae lâ, ñineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika. ³⁶ Ñineŋga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona. ³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wâŋga ñinde kulu kambwanema ikura 276. ³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, ñineŋga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, ñana ma wâŋga malalâka kâ.

Wâŋga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wâŋga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno ñinde kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonje, aku ilonzi patea tu wâŋga ikura ñana ilâ itoa sâwa ñinde. ⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wâŋga ne mira ravena ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Ñineŋga sipalalana ravena pinde piti lâ wâŋga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea ñana ma wâŋga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ. ⁴¹ Andeta wâŋga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonje, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wâŋga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wâŋga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² Ñineŋga zugu tamâta ilonzi patea tu ma sipunzi tamâta ñinde muŋga simo luma saka-mao ilo simâte. Tia ma sirea sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta ñinde. Ñineŋga

iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sikura ñana sirea kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasonga karea katoa tina tini muᅅga ᅅga”. ⁴⁴ Anᅅa kinzi tamâta pinde sikura ñana sirea tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaᅅa wa wâᅅga ne pinde-pinde muᅅga ipwa pwapwataki ñinde, aku karana katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipâᅅga tina tini marumbu lâ.

28

Paulo imo Malta sia

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, ñineᅅga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia ñinde ᅅa tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi ᅅga imbe ᅅalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisuᅅa yââ ku sikaima kalâ kasaᅅona yââ tini kamwai yââ. ³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yââ ilo. Andeta mwâta kazâᅅa tonᅅe imo kâi ilo, aku yââ imbaᅅga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsââ iyâti pa nia yo, aku niᅅo nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, ñineᅅga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta ñine muᅅga ipu tamâta tonᅅe tâ imâte, aku Maro Nana Vetâᅅa Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta ñine ma imo via. Andeta i ᅅandai imbwatuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi ᅅga. Mine kala maro ñinde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.” ⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yââ ilo. Anᅅa Paulo isama nâna tonᅅe tia. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo

mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisaḡona sio tininzi ḡana vetâḡa mine tu ma imâ ipâḡga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonḡe!”

⁷ Lawea ḡinde ne koipu imo, i ḡa mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea ḡinde tini laiti. Aku koipu ḡinde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari ḡato lâ. ⁸ Anḡa Publius tama nde muḡga ikai pukoḡa kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. Ikai pukoḡa tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta ḡinde tini ara kilo. ḡineḡga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta ḡinde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipâḡga ara kilo. ⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, ḡineḡga pukoḡa tamâta rârâni simo lawea ḡinde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa ḡgua lâ warakanzi ḡgininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, ḡineḡga ma sio kelekele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia ḡinde lâ wâḡga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipâḡga Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia ḡinde ikura nzimona ḡato lâ, ḡineḡga kakâki wâḡga tonḡe kulu muḡga kâlala-wea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia ḡinde ne mâta ilo. Wâḡga ḡinde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wâḡga ḡa tu, “Sâsâḡa Rua”. ḡineḡga maka kapile lawea ḡinde, aku kakâwa kalâ. ¹² Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari ḡato lâ. ¹³ Kari

ɲato marumbu lâ, ɲinenɲa kapile lawea ɲinde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, ɲinenɲa lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, ɲinenɲa kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea. ¹⁴ Aku lâ lawea ɲinde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ɲinde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. ɲinenɲa kapile lawea ɲinde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea. ¹⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde siloŋo ɲgua tu maka ɲga kamâ kapâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nââ nia. ɲinenɲa koka lee kapâŋga lawea tonɲe, tamâta lombo nenzi luma ɲato ikeno ɲinde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta ɲinde, aku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro ɲalae, ɲana tu ɲinde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo. ¹⁶ Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapâŋga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonɲe ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonɲe imâ ɲana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷ Kari ɲato ilâ lâ, ɲinenɲa Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipâŋga lâ, ɲinenɲa Paulo ipainzi tu, “Ningunambwe wukale, naŋa muŋga aveta vetâŋa tonɲe ɲana atawa nenda ɲgu ndue kê, ande tia. Aku naŋa muŋga alelea timbunda nenzi vetâŋa pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai naŋa kaika lâ Jerusalem, ɲinenɲa siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu

simo nia ñinde nde siloño nanenġu ŋgua lâ, aku sisama tu naña muŋga aveta vetâña soki, ikura ñana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta ñana ma sipu naña pâta amâte kê, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patea tu ma siyaute naña piti alâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ŋgua ñinde, kala nanenġu nzâla tonġe tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma iloño nanenġu ŋgua. Andeta naña ñandai asowe ŋgua lâ warakâŋgu nenġu ŋgu tininzi ñana nenzi vetâña tonġe ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala naña muŋga nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naña ilonġu tu amorami wa aporo ŋgua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda ñana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâña ara pa kinda, aku ñana duvi ñinde kê kinzi sipa naña lâ wâlo kaika.”

²¹ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ñinenġa kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka ñandai kamora pepa tonġe iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ŋgua pwataki ñana noko kê. Aku ñandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonġe imâ ipânġa ñine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ŋgua sakamao pinde ñanano ŋga. ²² Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pama kalonġo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao ñana miki ŋgu ñine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

²³ Nñinenġa sipatea zo tonġe ñana ma siloño Paulo ne ŋgua kê. Zo ñinde ipânġa lâ, ñinenġa tamâta ŋgu ñjalae tina simâ pa luma ñinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyo, ñinenġa Paulo itula ŋgua

panzi ɲana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ɲana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku itula ɲgua pinde panzi ɲana Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa aɲga kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta nenzi ɲgua tona. Ilo tu ne ɲgua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, ɲana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ɲgua mine lee, kari indue lala. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde siloɲo Paulo ne ɲgua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, aɲga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ɲgua lâ warakanzi ɲgininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ɲgua tonɲe kilo, ɲinenɲa simandi ɲana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kâ. Ande Paulo iporo ɲgua mine tu, “Koroani Sapâɲa muɲga iporo pa ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta Aisaia, aku ɲgua ɲinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. ɲgua ɲinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ɲgu ɲinde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira taɲami, andeta ma kasama ɲgua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareɲge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonɲe tia.” ²⁷ ɲana tu tamâta ɲgu ɲine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taɲanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ɲana siloɲo ɲgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku taɲanzi ma siloɲo ɲgua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ɲgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naɲa, aku naɲa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸ Mine kala naɲa iloɲgu tu miki ma kasama ɲine sonɲo; Maro Kindeni nde itula ɲgua

pwataki panzi tinikoa ngu nana i ne mâsi nana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ngua.” [²⁹ Paulo itula ngua nîne lâ, nînennga kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ngua pawana nalaie tina lâ warakanzi ngininzi.] *

³⁰ Annga Paulo nde imo luma ara nînde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma nînde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ nana sikalele i kê. ³¹ Paulo uru itula ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Njalaie Yesu Kirisi parina kê tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu itu kaika nana i kê, ande tia.

* **28:29** 29 Nia ndoyo, ngua nîne kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânnga lâ muli nde isenje ngua nîne ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munnga.

MARO KINDENI KAWA NGUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language
of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

Copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Sio

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2023 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

b3b81168-89df-5bc3-8b0c-cf72ef93d3de